# **SERVICE PLAN**

# FOR

# SEVERANCE SOUTH METROPOLITAN DISTRICT

# NOS. 1-4

# TOWN OF SEVERANCE, COLORADO

Prepared by: COLLINS COCKREL & COLE, PC Denver, CO

> Submitted: September 8, 2017

{00576710.DOCX / }

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

I.	INTRODUCTION	1
	A. Purpose and Intent	1
	B. Need for the Districts.	1
	C. Objective of the Town Regarding Districts' Service Plan	2
II.	DEFINITIONS	2
III.	BOUNDARIES	4
IV.	PROPOSED LAND USE AND ASSESSED VALUATION	5
V.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPOSED POWERS, IMPROVEMENTS AND	
	SERVICES	
	A. Powers of the Districts and Service Plan Amendment.	
	B. Preliminary Infrastructure Plan.	8
	C. Operational Services.	8
VI.	FINANCIAL PLAN	9
	A. General	9
	B. Maximum Voted Interest Rate and Maximum Underwriting Discount	
	C. Maximum Debt Mill Levy 10	0
	D. Debt Repayment Sources 1	1
	E. Security for Debt 1	1
	F. TABOR Compliance 1	1
	G. Districts' Operating Costs 1	1
VII.	ANNUAL REPORT12	2
	A. General 12	2
VIII.	DISSOLUTION	2
IX.	DISCLOSURE TO PURCHASERS	2
X.	INTERGOVERNMENTAL AGREEMENTS1	3
XI.	CONCLUSION	3

# LIST OF EXHIBITS

- EXHIBIT A Legal Descriptions of Districts
- EXHIBIT B Map of Districts' Boundaries
- EXHIBIT C Vicinity Map
- EXHIBIT D Capital Infrastructure Estimate
- EXHIBIT E Financial Plan

#### I. <u>INTRODUCTION</u>

#### A. Purpose and Intent.

Severance South Metropolitan District Nos. 1-4 are independent units of local government, separate and distinct from the Town of Severance and, except as may otherwise be provided for by State or local law or this Service Plan, their activities are subject to review by the Town if they deviate in a material way from the requirements of this Service Plan. It is intended that the Districts will provide a part or all of various Public Improvements necessary and appropriate for the development of a project within the Town to be known as "Severance South" (hereafter defined as the "Project"). The Public Improvements will be constructed for the use and benefit of all anticipated inhabitants and taxpayers of the Districts and the general public, subject to such policies, rules and regulations as may be permitted under applicable law. A primary purpose of the Districts will be to finance the construction of these Public Improvements. The Districts will also be authorized to provide ongoing operations and maintenance services to the extent the Public Improvements are not accepted by other governmental entities for ownership, operations and maintenance.

District No. 1 is proposed to be the Operating District and is expected to coordinate the contracting, financing, construction and maintenance of all Public Improvements. District No. 2 is proposed to be comprised of approximately 900,000 square feet of commercial space within the Project. District No. 3 is proposed to be comprised of approximately 1,200 multi-family residential units and District No. 4 is proposed to be comprised of approximately 1,265 single family units at full build-out of the Project. District Nos. 2-4 are expected to include all or substantially all of the future development comprising the Project, to issue and repay Debt, and to provide the revenue to support the District Activities. The Operating District is expected to enter into all contracts for District Activities, to establish the annual budgets for the Districts, to own any real property, easements, or Public Improvements that are not dedicated to the Town or other governmental entity, and otherwise to undertake the District Activities for the common benefit of the property included within the Districts under this Service Plan. The Board of Directors of the Operating District will be comprised of appointees of the Project developer during the buildout period. The Boards of Directors of District Nos. 2-4 will be comprised initially of appointees of the developer of the Project and are expected to transition to membership comprised of future property owners who elect to run for Board positions. The Districts, including the Operating District, are subject to dissolution as described in this Service Plan.

The Operating District will be permitted to provide public services and facilities throughout the Districts pursuant to this Service Plan. This Service Plan authorizes boundary adjustments within the Project between the Districts through the inclusion and exclusion statutory procedures and any District may issue Debt, subject to the limitations in this Service Plan.

#### B. Need for the Districts.

There are currently no other governmental entities, including the Town, located in the immediate vicinity of the Districts that consider it desirable, feasible or practical to undertake the planning, design, acquisition, construction installation, relocation, redevelopment, and financing

of the Public Improvements needed for the Project. Formation of the Districts is therefore necessary in order for the Public Improvements required for the Project to be provided in the most economic manner possible.

The Districts shall be authorized to provide for the planning, design, acquisition, construction, installation, financing, ownership, operation, maintenance, relocation and redevelopment of the Public Improvements from the proceeds of Debt to be issued by the Districts, and from other legally available revenues of the Districts. All Debt that is payable from a pledge of property taxes is expected to be repaid by taxes imposed and collected at a mill levy that shall not exceed the Maximum Debt Mill Levy as set forth in this Service Plan.

The Town shall have and will exercise sole and exclusive jurisdiction over land use and building (e.g., zoning, subdivision, building permits, and decisions affecting development of property) within the boundaries of the Districts. Construction of all Public Improvements shall be subject to applicable ordinances, codes and regulations of the Town or other public entity having jurisdiction over the Public Improvements.

#### C. Objective of the Town Regarding the Districts' Service Plan.

One of the Town's objectives in approving the Service Plan for the Districts is to authorize the Districts to provide for the planning, design, acquisition, construction, installation, relocation and redevelopment of the Public Improvements from the proceeds of Debt to be issued by the Districts. All Debt is expected to be repaid by taxes imposed and collected at a mill levy no higher than the Maximum Debt Mill Levy for each District, and other legally available revenues, including but not limited to fees. Debt which is issued within these parameters, as further described in the Financial Plan and this Service Plan, will insulate property owners from excessive tax burdens to support the servicing of the Debt and will result in a timely and reasonable discharge of the Debt.

A further objective of the Town is to authorize the Districts to undertake operations and maintenance functions for Public Improvements that are not dedicated to the Town or to another appropriate governmental entity to perform such functions.

It is the intent of the Districts to dissolve upon payment or defeasance of all Debt incurred, except where continuing operations or maintenance functions exist

The Districts shall also be authorized to finance the District Activities that can be funded from Debt to be repaid from tax revenues collected from a mill levy which shall not exceed the Maximum Debt Mill Levy, and other legally available revenues, including but not limited to fees.

### II. <u>DEFINITIONS</u>

In this Service Plan, the following terms shall have the meanings indicated below, unless the context hereof clearly requires otherwise

Boards: means the Boards of Directors of the Districts.

{00576710.DOCX/ }

<u>Bond, Bonds or Debt</u>: means bonds or other obligations for the payment of which any one of the Districts has promised to impose an *ad valorem* property tax mill levy without making such promise subject to annual appropriation. Excluded from this definition are intergovernmental agreements between the Districts and any agreement by which one or more of the Districts pledges revenue to payment of Debt issued by any other District or Districts.

District(s): means one or more of the Severance South Metropolitan District Nos. 1-4.

District No. 1: means Severance South Metropolitan District No. 1.

District No. 2: means Severance South Metropolitan District No. 2.

District No. 3: means Severance South Metropolitan District No. 3.

District No. 4: means Severance South Metropolitan District No. 4.

<u>District Activities</u>: means any and all services, functions, and powers that special districts organized under the Special District Act may provide, perform or exercise, including provision of the Public Improvements, as more fully set forth in Section V hereof.

<u>Districts' Boundaries</u>: means the territory legally included within the boundaries of the Districts collectively.

<u>External Financial Advisor</u>: means a consultant that: (i) advises Colorado governmental entities on matters relating to the issuance of securities by Colorado governmental entities, including matters such as the pricing, sales and marketing of such securities and the procuring of bond ratings, credit enhancement and insurance in respect of such securities; (ii) shall be an underwriter, investment banker, or individual listed as a public finance advisor in the Bond Buyer's Municipal Market Place; and (iii) is not an officer or employee of the Districts and has not been otherwise engaged to provide services in connection with the transaction related to the applicable Debt.

<u>Financial Plan</u>: means the Financial Plan described in Section VI, below, which generally describes a conceptual plan for: (i) how the Public Improvements are to be financed; (ii) how the Debt is expected to be incurred; and (iii) the estimated operating revenue derived from property taxes for budget years.

<u>Initial Districts Boundaries</u>: means the legal description of the Project and areas initially included within each District, attached hereto as Exhibit A, and as depicted on the Districts' Boundary Map.

<u>Initial Districts Boundary Map</u>: means the map attached hereto as Exhibit B, depicting each District's initial boundaries within the Project.

<u>Maximum Debt Mill Levy</u>: means the maximum mill levy each District is permitted to impose for payment of Debt as set forth in Section VI.C below.

Operating District: means Severance South Metropolitan District No. 1.

<u>Project</u>: means the development known as Severance South, which is comprised of the property within the Districts' Boundaries.

<u>Public Improvements</u>: means those improvements permitted under the Special District Act.

<u>Service Plan</u>: means this service plan for the Districts approved by the Town Board of Trustees.

<u>Service Plan Amendment</u>: means an amendment to this Service Plan, approved by the Town Board of Trustees in accordance with applicable State law.

Special District Act: means Section 32-1-101, et seq., of the Colorado Revised Statutes.

State: means the State of Colorado.

TABOR: means Article X, Section 20, of the Colorado Constitution.

Town: means the Town of Severance, Colorado.

Town Code: means the Town Code of the Town of Severance, Colorado.

<u>Town Board of Trustees</u>: means the Board of Trustees of the Town of Severance, Colorado.

#### III. <u>BOUNDARIES</u>

The boundaries of the Districts include approximately 601 acres located entirely within the Town of Severance. The legal descriptions of the Districts' boundaries are attached hereto as Exhibit A. A map of the Districts' boundaries is attached hereto as Exhibit B. A vicinity map depicting the Project in relation to the Town is attached hereto as Exhibit C.

It is anticipated that the Districts' boundaries as initially established by this Service Plan and depicted in Exhibits A and B may change from time to time to adjust for the Project development and build-out. Such adjustments will be processed as inclusions and exclusions pursuant to Section 32-1-401, *et seq.*, C.R.S., and Section 32-1-501, *et seq.*, C.R.S., and subject to the limitations set forth in Article V below. The Districts are expressly authorized to adjust their boundaries within the Project without seeking Town approval or a Service Plan amendment to do so.

It is anticipated that the proposed land use and zoning of the property within the Project may change from the current concept plan for the project based upon final development plans approved by the Town and as build-out occurs and market conditions change over several years.

# IV. PROPOSED LAND USE AND ASSESSED VALUATION

The Project area consists of approximately 600 acres of mostly undeveloped land. The assessed valuation of the Project area is assumed to be \$0.00 for the purposes of this Service Plan. The population within the Districts at full build-out is estimated to be 6,163 persons residing in approximately 2,465 residential units.

### V. DESCRIPTION OF PROPOSED POWERS, IMPROVEMENTS AND SERVICES

### A. Powers of the Districts and Service Plan Amendment.

The Districts shall have the power and authority to acquire, construct and install the Public Improvements and provide services within and without the boundaries of the Districts as such power and authority is described in the Special District Act, other applicable statutes, common law, and the State Constitution, subject to the limitations set forth herein.

1. <u>Specific Powers</u>. The Districts shall have the ability and authorization to provide for Public Improvement financing, construction, installation and acquisition and to provide for facilities and services authorized by the Special District Act including, but not limited to the following:

- a. Streets
- b. Safety Protection
- c. Park and Recreation (excluding recreation programs)
- d. Potable Water
- e. Non-Potable Water
- f. Sanitary Sewer
- g. Storm Drainage
- h. Covenant Enforcement and Design Review

2. <u>Operations and Maintenance Limitation</u>. A purpose of the Districts is to plan for, design, acquire, construct, install, relocate, redevelop and finance the Public Improvements. Certain Public Improvements may be designated for dedication to the Town, North Weld County Water District, Weld County, or other governmental entity in accordance with future development agreements or development approvals. In such event, the Districts shall dedicate the designated Public Improvements to the Town or other appropriate jurisdiction in a manner consistent with applicable provisions of the Town Code, or according to the particular development agreement or approval. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Districts shall operate and maintain Public Improvements not dedicated to the Town or other governmental entity. Further, the Districts may provide covenant enforcement, design review and ongoing operations and maintenance of District improvements in lieu of homeowners associations.

3. <u>Construction Standards Limitation</u>. The Public Improvements shall be designed and constructed in accordance with the standards and specifications of the Town and of other governmental entities having proper jurisdiction, as applicable. The Districts will obtain the Town's approval of civil engineering plans for any offsite Public Improvements and applicable permits for construction and installation of all Public Improvements prior to performing such work, if done by the Districts. To the extent that the Developer constructs any of the Public Improvements in any phase of the Project, the terms of the applicable development agreement(s) or development approval(s) pertaining to that phase of the Project shall govern the completion, security, acceptance, and warranty requirements for such Public Improvements.

4. <u>Privately Placed Debt Limitation.</u> Prior to the issuance of any privately placed Debt to the Project developer or its affiliated entities, the Districts shall obtain the certification of an External Financial Advisor substantially as follows:

> We are [I am] an External Financial Advisor within the meaning of the Districts' Service Plan. We [I] certify that (1) the net effective interest rate (calculated as defined in Section 32-1-103(12), C.R.S.) to be borne by [insert the designation of the Debt] does not exceed a reasonable current [tax-exempt] [taxable] interest rate, using criteria deemed appropriate by us [me] and based upon our [my] analysis of comparable high yield securities; and (2) the structure of [insert designation of the Debt], including maturities and early redemption provisions, is reasonable considering the financial circumstances of the Districts.

5. <u>Inclusion Limitation and Internal Boundary Changes</u>. The Districts shall notify the Town of any boundary adjustments that occur via inclusion or exclusion as part of its Annual Report filed with the Town. The Districts shall be entitled to change the configuration of their internal boundaries, without changing the total acreage of the Project, as their Boards of Directors may deem necessary and in their discretion. In no event shall any District include into its legal boundaries any property not located within the corporate limits of the Town at the time of inclusion. All changes in the Districts' boundaries must be made in compliance with the Special District Act.

6. <u>Total Debt Issuance Limitation.</u> The Districts shall not issue Debt in excess of \$135,832,954.00 which constitutes 125% of the capital costs estimated for Public Improvements benefiting the Project and assuming an estimated 20-year build-out cycle.

7. <u>Monies from Other Governmental Sources</u>. The Districts shall not apply for or accept Conservation Trust Funds, Great Outdoors Colorado Funds, or other funds available from or through governmental or non-profit entities that the Town is eligible to apply for, except pursuant to approval of the Town Manager. This limitation shall not apply to specific ownership taxes which shall be distributed to the Districts without any limitation.

8. <u>Bankruptcy Limitation.</u> All of the limitations contained in this Service Plan, including, but not limited to, those pertaining to the Maximum Debt Mill Levy have been

established under the authority of the Town to approve a Service Plan with conditions pursuant to Section 32-1-204.5, C.R.S. It is expressly intended that such limitations:

a. Shall not be subject to set-aside for any reason or by any court of competent jurisdiction, absent a Service Plan Amendment; and

b. Are, together with all other requirements of Colorado law, included in the "political or governmental powers" reserved to the State under the U.S. Bankruptcy Code (11 U.S.C.) Section 903, and are also included in the "regulatory or electoral approval necessary under applicable non-bankruptcy law" as required for confirmation of a Chapter 9 Bankruptcy Plan under Bankruptcy Code Section 943(b)(6).

Any Debt issued with a pledge or which results in a pledge that exceeds the Maximum Debt Mill Levy shall be deemed a material modification of this Service Plan pursuant to Section 32-1-207, C.R.S., and shall not be an authorized issuance of Debt unless and until such material modification has been approved by the Town as part of a Service Plan Amendment.

9. <u>Service Plan Amendment Requirement</u>. This Service Plan has been designed with sufficient flexibility to enable the Districts to provide required services and facilities under evolving circumstances without the need for numerous amendments. Actions of the Districts which violate the limitations set forth in Sections V.A.I-6 or Sections VI.B-F may be deemed to be material modifications to this Service Plan and the Town shall be entitled to all remedies available under State and local law to enjoin such actions of the Districts. Nothing shall prohibit the Districts from issuing notices to the Town of potential actions that might be considered material modifications, as permitted in Section 32-1-207(3)(b), C.R.S., and any such actions that are made the subject of such notices shall not be considered material modifications unless the Town objects as provided in said statutory section.

#### B. Capital Infrastructure Plan.

The Districts shall have the authority to provide for the planning, design, acquisition, construction, installation, relocation, redevelopment, maintenance, and financing of the Public Improvements within and without the boundaries of the Districts, and set forth in this Service Plan and as may be more specifically defined in future development agreements or development approvals. A capital infrastructure estimate, including a breakdown by category, cost estimate and maps of the proposed Public Improvements to be developed over several years by the Districts, is attached hereto as Exhibit D. As shown in the capital infrastructure estimate, the estimated cost of the proposed Public Improvements which may be planned for, designed, acquired, constructed, installed, relocated, redeveloped, maintained or financed by the Districts is approximately \$108,666,364.00.

All of the Public Improvements authorized herein will be designed in such a way as to assure that the Public Improvements standards will be consistent with or exceed the standards of the Town and shall be in accordance with the requirements of any future development agreements or development approvals. All descriptions of the Public Improvements to be constructed, and their related costs, are current estimates only and are subject to modification as engineering, development plans, economics, the Town's requirements and construction scheduling may require. Upon approval of this Service Plan, the Districts will continue to develop and refine the capital infrastructure estimate as necessary, and prepare for the issuance of Debt. All cost estimates will be inflated to then-current dollars at the time of the issuance of Debt and construction. All construction cost estimates contained in Exhibit D assume construction to applicable local, State or Federal requirements. The Districts shall be permitted to allocate costs between such categories of the Public Improvements as deemed necessary in their discretion. Changes in the Public Improvements or the capital infrastructure estimate, including estimated costs, shall not constitute material modifications of this Service Plan.

#### C. Operational Services.

The Districts shall be authorized to provide the following ongoing operations and maintenance services:

- 1. Landscape and maintenance of common area fencing and entrance features.
- 2. District operations, administrative, legal and accounting services.
- 3. Landscape and maintenance for neighborhood parks and trails.
- 4. Covenant code enforcement and design review.
- 5. Operation, management and maintenance of the Public Improvements not otherwise dedicated to another public entity in accordance with approved development plans of the Town.
- 6. Operations and maintenance of a community center and community pool.

### VI. FINANCIAL PLAN

#### A. General.

The Districts shall be authorized to provide the District Activities from any legally available revenue source or financing mechanism permitted under the Special District Act. The financial plan for the Districts shall be to issue such Debt as the Districts can reasonably pay from revenues derived from the Maximum Debt Mill Levy and other legally available revenues. The total combined Debt that the Districts shall be permitted to issue shall not exceed the Total Debt Issuance Limitation, which Debt shall be permitted to be issued on a schedule and in such year or years as the Boards of Directors of the Districts determine shall meet the needs of the Districts. All Debt issued by the Districts may be payable from any and all legally available revenues of the Districts, including but not limited to general *ad valorem* taxes to be imposed upon all taxable property within the Districts. The District Activities. These will include but not be limited to revenues from fees. It is anticipated that the developer of the Project and/or other parties may incur costs for Public Improvements, either in the form of direct payments for such costs, or by means of advances to the Districts; these direct payments and/or advances shall be reimbursable

by the Districts from Debt, contractual reimbursement agreements and/or any legally available revenue source.

#### B. Maximum Voted Interest Rate and Maximum Underwriting Discount.

The interest rate on any Debt is expected to be the market rate at the time the Debt is issued. In the event of a default, the proposed maximum interest rate on any Debt is not permitted to exceed twelve percent (12%). The proposed maximum underwriting discount shall not exceed three percent (3%). Debt, when issued, will comply with all relevant requirements of this Service Plan, State law and Federal law as then applicable to the issuance of public securities.

### C. Maximum Debt Mill Levy.

The "Maximum Debt Mill Levy" shall be the maximum mill levy a District is permitted to impose upon the taxable property within such District for payment of Debt, and shall be determined as follows:

1. For the portion of Debt which exceeds fifty percent (50%) of the issuing District's assessed valuation, the Maximum Debt Mill Levy for such portion of Debt shall be 50.000 mills. If there are changes in the method of calculating assessed valuation or any constitutionally mandated or statutorily authorized tax credit, cut or abatement; the mill levy limitation applicable to such Debt may be increased or decreased to reflect such changes, such increases or decreases to be determined by the Board in good faith (such determination to be binding and final) so that to the extent possible, the actual tax revenues generated by the mill levy, as adjusted for changes occurring after January 1, 2017, are neither diminished nor enhanced as a result of such changes. For purposes of the foregoing, a change in the ratio of actual valuation shall be deemed to be a change in the method of calculating assessed valuation.

2. For the portion of any Debt which is equal to or less than fifty percent (50%) of the issuing District's assessed valuation, either on the date of issuance or at any time thereafter, the mill levy to be imposed to repay such portion of Debt shall not be subject to the Maximum Debt Mill Levy and, as a result, the mill levy may be such amount as is necessary to pay the Debt service on such Debt, without limitation of rate.

3. For the purposes of the calculations set forth in Paragraphs C.l. and C.2. above, if Debt is issued by one District with a corresponding pledge of debt service tax revenues by another District, the debt-to-assessed valuation calculation shall be made by aggregating the assessed valuation of the Districts making the tax pledge along with the issuing District's assessed valuation, and comparing this against the dollar amount of Debt being issued on such basis by the issuing District.

4. Once Debt has been determined to be within Section VII.C.2 above, so that the issuing District is entitled to pledge to its payment an unlimited ad valorem mill levy, the District(s) may provide that such Debt shall remain secured by such unlimited mill levy, notwithstanding any subsequent change in the Districts' Debt to assessed ratio. All Debt issued

by the Districts must be issued in compliance with the requirements of Section 32-1-1101, C.R.S. and all other requirements of State law.

5. To the extent that the Districts are composed of or subsequently organized into one or more subdistricts as permitted under Section 32-1-1101, C.R.S., the term "Districts" as used in this shall be deemed to refer to the Districts and to each such subdistrict separately, so that each of the subdistricts shall be treated as a separate, independent district for purposes of the application of this definition.

#### D. Debt Repayment Sources.

The Districts may impose mill levies on taxable property within their boundaries as a source of revenue for repayment of Debt and for operations and maintenance. In no event shall the debt service mill levy in the Districts exceed the Maximum Debt Mill Levy. The Districts may also rely upon various other revenue sources authorized by law, and upon grants, donations or advances from public or private parties. At the Districts' discretion, these may include the statutorily defined power to assess fees, rates, tolls, penalties, or charges that are reasonably related to the services and facilities being provided in accordance with Section 32-11001(1), C.R.S.

#### E. Security for Debt.

The Districts shall not pledge any revenue or property of the Town as security for the indebtedness set forth in this Service Plan. Approval of this Service Plan shall not be construed as a guarantee by the Town of payment of any of the Districts' obligations; nor shall anything in the Service Plan be construed so as to create any responsibility or liability on the part of the Town in the event of default by the Districts in the payment of any such obligation.

#### F. TABOR Compliance.

The Districts will comply with the provisions of TABOR. In the discretion of the Boards of Directors of the Districts, the Districts may set up other qualifying entities to manage, fund, construct and operate facilities, services, and programs.

#### G. Districts' Operating Costs.

The Districts may impose a mill levy on taxable property within their boundaries as a source of revenue for payment of operation and maintenance services and expenses, including engineering, legal, accounting, management and administrative services. District organizational costs will be eligible for reimbursement from the proceeds of Debt or other revenues.

The combined first year's operating budget for the Districts is estimated to be approximately \$100,000 and is anticipated to be derived from property taxes and other revenues (including developer advances or other payments). The first year's operating budget is an estimate only, and variations from this estimate shall not be considered a material modification of this Service Plan.

The Maximum Debt Mill Levy for the repayment of Debt shall not apply to the Districts' ability to increase their mill levies as necessary for the provision of operation and maintenance services.

# VII. ANNUAL REPORT

The Districts shall be responsible for submitting an annual report to the Town Administrator no later than August 1<sup>st</sup> of each year following the year in which the Order and Decree creating the Districts has been issued. The Town may waive this requirement in its sole discretion.

The annual report shall include information as to any of the following as of December 31<sup>st</sup> of the prior year:

- 1. Boundary changes made to any District's boundary.
- 2. Intergovernmental agreements with other governmental entities entered into in the prior year.
- 3. A list of all facilities and improvements constructed by the Districts that have been dedicated to and accepted by the Town.
- 4. The assessed valuation of the Districts for the current year.
- 5. A description of the Public Improvements to be constructed in such year.
- 6. Prior year's audits of the Districts' financial statements or audit exemptions, if allowed by law.
- 7. Notice of any uncured events of default by any of the Districts under any Debt instrument, which continue beyond a 90-day period.
- 8. Current year's approved budgets, attached as an Exhibit.

### VIII. DISSOLUTION/CONSOLIDATION

Upon an independent determination of the Town Board of Trustees that the purposes for which the Districts were created have been accomplished, the Districts agree to file petitions in the appropriate District Court for either consolidation or dissolution, pursuant to the applicable State statutes. In no event shall any one of the Districts be dissolved until the relevant District has provided for the payment or discharge of all of its outstanding indebtedness and other financial obligations as required by the Special District Act.

#### IX. DISCLOSURE TO PURCHASERS

The Districts will use reasonable efforts to assure that all developers or builders of the property located within the Districts provide written notice to all purchasers of property in the

Districts regarding the Maximum Debt Mill Levy, as well as a general description of the Districts' authority to impose and collect rates, fees, tolls and charges.

### X. <u>INTERGOVERNMENTAL AGREEMENTS</u>

The Districts shall be authorized to enter into one or more intergovernmental agreements as may be necessary or appropriate to execute their functions.

# XI. <u>CONCLUSION</u>

It is submitted that this Service Plan for the Districts, as required by Section 32-1-203(2), establishes that:

1. There is sufficient existing and projected need for organized service in the area to be serviced by the Districts;

2. The existing service in the area to be served by the Districts is inadequate for present and projected needs;

3. The Districts are capable of providing economical and sufficient service to the area within its proposed boundaries; and

4. The area to be included in the Districts does have, and will have, the financial ability to discharge the proposed indebtedness on a reasonable basis.

5. Adequate service is not, and will not be, available to the area through the Town or county or other existing municipal or quasi-municipal corporations, including existing special districts, within a reasonable time and on a comparable basis.

Therefore, it is hereby respectfully requested that the Town Board of Trustees of the Town of Severance, Colorado, which has jurisdiction to approve this Service Plan by virtue of Section 32-1-204.5, C.R.S., adopt a resolution which approves this Service Plan for Severance South Metropolitan District Nos. 1-4.

# LEGAL DESCRIPTIONS OF DISTRICTS

{00576710.DOCX/ }

# A TRACT OF LAND LOCATED IN SECTION 14, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST OF THE SIXTH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN, COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO

A TRACT OF LAND LOCATED IN SECTION 14, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST OF THE SIXTH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN, COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO, BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

<u>COMMENCING</u> AT THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF SAID SECTION 14 MONUMENTED BY A 3.25" ALUMINUM CAP STAMPED "KING SURVEYORS INC LS 22098 JONES 1995", FROM WHICH THE NORTH QUARTER CORNER OF SAID SECTION 14, MONUMENTED BY A 3.25" ALUMINUM CAP STAMPED "KING SURVEYORS INC LS22098 JONES 1995", BEARS N89°14'58"E, A DISTANCE OF 2630.63 FEET (BASIS OF BEARINGS); THENCE S00°03"11"W, A DISTANCE OF 2634.84 FEET, ALONG THE WEST LINE OF THE NORTHWEST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 14, TO THE WEST QUARTER CORNER OF SAID SECTION; THENCE S00°03'11"W, A DISTANCE OF 2232.70 FEET, ALONG THE WEST LINE OF THE SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION; THENCE S89°56'49"E, A DISTANCE OF 205.39 FEET TO THE <u>POINT OF BEGINNING</u>;

THENCE FROM THE POINT OF BEGINNING N90°00'00"E, A DISTANCE OF 209.00 FEET;

THENCE SOO'OO'E, A DISTANCE OF 220.00 FEET;

THENCE S89°47'22"W, A DISTANCE OF 100.00 FEET;

THENCE ALONG THE ARC OF A CURVE, A DISTANCE OF 89.46 FEET, HAVING A RADIUS OF 68.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 75°22'52", THE CHORD OF WHICH BEARS N52°31'15"W, A CHORD DISTANCE OF 83.15 FEET;

THENCE N14°49'52"W, A DISTANCE OF 150.03 FEET, TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING;

CONTAINING 39,486 SQUARE FEET OR 0.906 ACRES, MORE OR LESS.



JUSTIN C. SCHEITLER COLORADO PLS #38430 FOR AND ON BEHALF OF OLSSON ASSOCIATES

SHEET 1 OF 1		
DATE: 09/08/2017		
DRAWN BY: LMM		
CHECKED BY: JCS		ASSOCIATES
PATH: F:\Projects\016-2250\Xref		4690 Table Mountain Drive, Suite 200 TEL 303.237.2072
DRAWING: V_LEGALS_62250.dwg		Golden, CO 80403 FAX 303.237.2659 www.olssonassociates.com

# A TRACT OF LAND LOCATED IN SECTION 14, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST OF THE SIXTH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN, COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO

THREE (3) TRACTS OF LAND, PARCEL A, PARCEL B, AND PARCEL C, LOCATED IN SECTION 14, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST OF THE SIXTH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN, COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO, BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

PARCEL A:

<u>COMMENCING</u> AT THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF SAID SECTION 14 MONUMENTED BY A 3.25" ALUMINUM CAP STAMPED "KING SURVEYORS INC LS 22098 JONES 1995", FROM WHICH THE NORTH QUARTER CORNER OF SAID SECTION 14, MONUMENTED BY A 3.25" ALUMINUM CAP STAMPED "KING SURVEYORS INC LS22098 JONES 1995", BEARS N89"14'58"E, A DISTANCE OF 2630.63 FEET (BASIS OF BEARINGS), THENCE S00'09"49"W, A DISTANCE OF 2449.64 FEET, ALONG THE WEST LINE OF THE NORTHWEST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 14; THENCE S89"56'49"E A DISTANCE OF 30.00 FEET TO THE <u>POINT OF BEGINNING</u>;

THENCE FROM THE POINT OF BEGINNING S89°56'49"E, A DISTANCE OF 204.51 FEET, TO A POINT ON THE WEST RIGHT-OF-WAY OF GREAT WESTERN RAILROAD;

THENCE ALONG THE ARC OF A CURVE, A DISTANCE OF 300.80 FEET, HAVING A RADIUS OF 1392.70 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 12°22'30", THE CHORD OF WHICH BEARS S42°59'25"W, A CHORD DISTANCE OF 300.21 FEET, ALONG SAID RIGHT-OF-WAY, TO A POINT ON THE EAST RIGHT-OF-WAY OF WELD COUNTY ROAD 21;

THENCE NOO°03'11"E, A DISTANCE OF 219.79 FEET, ALONG THE SAID RIGHT-OF-WAY, TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING;

CONTAINING 24,098 SQUARE FEET OR 0.553 ACRES, MORE OR LESS

PARCEL B:

<u>COMMENCING</u> AT THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF SAID SECTION 14 MONUMENTED BY A 3.25" ALUMINUM CAP STAMPED "KING SURVEYORS INC LS 22098 JONES 1995", FROM WHICH THE NORTH QUARTER CORNER OF SAID SECTION 14, MONUMENTED BY A 3.25" ALUMINUM CAP STAMPED "KING SURVEYORS INC LS22098 JONES 1995", BEARS N89°14'58"E, A DISTANCE OF 2630.63 FEET (BASIS OF BEARINGS), THENCE S00°03"11"W, A DISTANCE OF 2454.61 FEET, ALONG THE WEST LINE OF THE NORTHWEST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 14; THENCE S89°56'49"E A DISTANCE OF 332.52 FEET, DEPARTING SAID WEST LINE, TO A POINT ON THE EASTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY OF GREAT WESTERN RAIL ROAD AND THE <u>POINT</u> OF <u>BEGINNING</u>;

(CONTINUED ON SHEET 2)

SHEET 1 OF 6		
DATE: 09/08/2017		
DRAWN BY: LMM	EXHIBIT A:	
CHECKED BY: JCS	DISTRICT 2	ASSOCIATES
PATH: F:\Projects\016-2250\Xref		4690 Table Mountain Drive, Suite 200 TEL 303.237.2072
DRAWING: V_LEGALS_62250.dwg		Golden, CO 80403 FAX 303.237.2659 www.olssonassociates.com

# A TRACT OF LAND LOCATED IN SECTION 14, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST OF THE SIXTH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN, COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO

### (CONTINUED FROM SHEET 1)

THENCE FROM THE POINT OF BEGINNING ALONG THE ARC OF A CURVE, A DISTANCE OF 444.17 FEET, HAVING A RADIUS OF 1472.70 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 17"16'51", THE CHORD OF WHICH BEARS S43"10'46"W, A CHORD DISTANCE OF 442.49 FEET, ALONG SAID RIGHT-OF-WAY, TO A POINT ON THE EASTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY OF WELD COUNTY ROAD 21;

THENCE NOO°03'11"E, A DISTANCE OF 921.12 FEET, ALONG SAID EASTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY, TO A NON-TANGENT CURVE;

THENCE CONTINUING ALONG SAID EASTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY AND ALONG THE ARC OF SAID NON-TANGENT CURVE, A DISTANCE OF 211.02 FEET, HAVING A RADIUS OF 193.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 62°38'39", THE CHORD OF WHICH BEARS S31°25'55"E, A CHORD DISTANCE OF 200.66 FEET;

THENCE SOO°O6'33"E, A DISTANCE OF 281.23 FEET, CONTINUING ALONG SAID EASTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY;

THENCE SO3°02'09"W, A DISTANCE OF 198.65 FEET, CONTINUING ALONG SAID EASTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY;

THENCE SO6°43'09"E, A DISTANCE OF 245.32 FEET, CONTINUING ALONG SAID EASTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY;

THENCE S10°21'55"E, A DISTANCE OF 308.74 FEET, CONTINUING ALONG SAID EASTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY;

THENCE S14°49'52"E, A DISTANCE OF 150.03 FEET, CONTINUING ALONG SAID EASTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY; THENCE ALONG THE ARC OF A CURVE, A DISTANCE OF 89.46 FEET, HAVING A RADIUS OF 68.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 75°22'52", THE CHORD OF WHICH BEARS S52°31'15"E, A CHORD DISTANCE OF 83.15 FEET, CONTINUING ALONG SAID EASTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY, TO THE NORTHERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY OF COLORADO HIGHWAY 392;

THENCE N89°47'22"E A DISTANCE OF 265.58 FEET, ALONG SAID NORTHERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY;

THENCE S88°34'27"E A DISTANCE OF 135.71 FEET;

(CONTINUED ON SHEET 3)

SHEET 2 OF 6		
DATE: 09/08/2017		
DRAWN BY: LMM	EXHIBIT A:	
CHECKED BY: JCS	DISTRICT 2	ASSOCIATES
PATH: F:\Projects\016-2250\Xref		4690 Table Mountain Drive, Suite 200 TEL 303.237.2072
DRAWING: V_LEGALS_62250.dwg		Golden, CO 80403 FAX 303.237.2659 www.olssonassociates.com

#### A TRACT OF LAND LOCATED IN SECTION 14, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST OF THE SIXTH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN, COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO (CONTINUED FROM SHEET 2)

# THENCE ALONG THE ARC OF A CURVE, A DISTANCE OF 123.96 FEET, HAVING A RADIUS OF 178.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 39°54'06", THE CHORD OF WHICH BEARS

S68°37'24"E, A CHORD DISTANCE OF 121.47 FEET, CONTINUING ALONG SAID NORTHERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY;

THENCE N86°34'55"W, A DISTANCE OF 652.94 FEET, CONTINUING ALONG SAID NORTHERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY;

THENCE S89°46'34"W, A DISTANCE OF 1045.89 FEET, CONTINUING ALONG SAID NORTHERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY, TO THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF LOT A, RECORDED AT RECEPTION #1911623;

THENCE NOO°14'31"E, A DISTANCE OF 473.94 FEET, ALONG THE WEST LINE OF SAID LOT A;

THENCE S89°59'11"W, A DISTANCE OF 92.05 FEET, ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF SAID LOT A;

THENCE SOO"10'39"W, A DISTANCE OF 483.56 FEET, ALONG THE EAST LINE OF SAID LOT A, TO THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF SAID LOT A, AND THE NORTHERLY LINE OF SAID RIGHT-OF-WAY;

THENCE N89°47'13"W, A DISTANCE OF 1174.98 FEET, ALONG SAID NORTHERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY, TO THE WESTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY OF WELD COUNTY ROAD 23;

THENCE N36°30'34"E, A DISTANCE OF 99.57 FEET, ALONG SAID WESTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY;

THENCE NOO°46'51"W, A DISTANCE OF 467.65 FEET, ALONG SAID WESTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY;

THENCE ALONG THE ARC OF A CURVE, A DISTANCE OF 189.62 FEET, HAVING A RADIUS OF 971.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 11°11'20", THE CHORD OF WHICH BEARS N04°48'49"E, A CHORD DISTANCE OF 189.32 FEET, CONTINUING ALONG SAID WESTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY;

THENCE N83"47'06"W, A DISTANCE OF 118.42 FEET, DEPARTING SAID WESTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY;

(CONTINUED ON SHEET 4)

SHEET 3 OF 6	EXHIBIT A: DISTRICT 2	
DATE: 09/08/2017		
DRAWN BY: LMM		
CHECKED BY: JCS		ASSOCIATES
PATH: F:\Projects\016-2250\Xref		4690 Table Mountain Drive, Suite 200 TEL 303.237.2072
DRAWING: V_LEGALS_62250.dwg		Golden, CO 80403 FAX 303.237.2659 www.olssonassociates.com

# A TRACT OF LAND LOCATED IN SECTION 14, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST OF THE SIXTH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN, COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO

### (CONTINUED FROM SHEET 3)

THENCE N83"47'06"W, A DISTANCE OF 118.42 FEET, DEPARTING SAID WESTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY;

THENCE N88°29'30"W, A DISTANCE OF 1626.05 FEET;

THENCE N69°59'01"W, A DISTANCE OF 157.91 FEET;

THENCE S18°53'13"W, A DISTANCE OF 229.80 FEET;

THENCE ALONG THE ARC OF A CURVE, A DISTANCE OF 356.33 FEET, HAVING A RADIUS OF 1057.82 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 19°18'01", THE CHORD OF WHICH BEARS S09°48'34"W, A CHORD DISTANCE OF 354.65 FEET;

THENCE S89°14'09"W, A DISTANCE OF 760.74 FEET;

THENCE N45°39'56"W, A DISTANCE OF 729.37 FEET;

THENCE NO1°58'14"E, A DISTANCE OF 790.77 FEET;

THENCE N51°47'31"E, A DISTANCE OF 211.27 FEET;

THENCE N05°46'35"E, A DISTANCE OF 378.56 FEET;

THENCE N29°01'51"E, A DISTANCE OF 645.07 FEET;

THENCE NO0°02'57"E, A DISTANCE OF 87.72 FEET;

THENCE N89°36'59"W A DISTANCE OF 763.62 FEET, TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING;

CONTAINING 3,435,850 SQUARE FEET OR 78.876 ACRES, MORE OR LESS

(CONTINUED ON SHEET 5)

SHEET 4 OF 6		
DATE: 09/08/2017		
DRAWN BY: LMM	EXHIBIT A:	
CHECKED BY: JCS	DISTRICT 2	ASSOCIATES
PATH: F:\Projects\016-2250\Xref		4690 Table Mountain Drive, Suite 200 TEL 303.237.2072
DRAWING: V_LEGALS_62250.dwg		Golden, CO 80403 FAX 303.237.2659 www.olssonassociates.com

# A TRACT OF LAND LOCATED IN SECTION 14, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST OF THE SIXTH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN, COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO

# (CONTINUED FROM SHEET 4)

PARCEL C:

<u>COMMENCING</u> AT THE EAST QUARTER CORNER OF SAID SECTION 14 MONUMENTED BY A 3.25" ALUMINUM CAP STAMPED "KING SURVEYORS INC LS 22098 JONES 1998", FROM WHICH THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF SAID SECTION 14, MONUMENTED BY A 3.25" ALUMINUM CAP STAMPED "KING SURVEYORS INC LS34990 WESNITZER 2014", BEARS S00°15'17"W, A DISTANCE OF 2673.95 FEET (BASIS OF BEARINGS), THENCE S00°15"17"W, A DISTANCE OF 789.27 FEET, ALONG THE EAST LINE OF THE SOUTHEAST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 14; THENCE N89°44'43"W A DISTANCE OF 30.15 FEET TO A POINT THE WESTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY OF A DIRT ROAD AND THE POINT OF BEGINNING;

THENCE FROM THE POINT OF BEGINNING SOO"15'18"W, A DISTANCE OF 1779.73 FEET, ALONG SAID WESTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY, TO A POINT ON THE NORTHERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY OF COLORADO STATE HIGHWAY 392;

THENCE N89°47'10"W, A DISTANCE OF 1199.08 FEET, ALONG THE SAID NORTHERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY, TO A POINT ON THE EASTERLY RIGHT-OR-WAY OF WELD COUNTY ROAD 23;

THENCE N38°19'33"W, A DISTANCE OF 85.66 FEET, CONTINUING ALONG SAID EASTERLY RIGHT-OR-WAY;

THENCE NO0°43'51"W, A DISTANCE OF 467.65 FEET, CONTINUING ALONG SAID EASTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY;

THENCE ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, A DISTANCE OF 913.81 FEET, HAVING A RADIUS OF 871.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 60°06'42", THE CHORD OF WHICH BEARS N29°16'30"E, A CHORD DISTANCE OF 872.47 FEET, ALONG SAID RIGHT-OF-WAY;

THENCE N57°36'30"E, A DISTANCE OF 526.96 FEET, CONTINUING ALONG SAID EASTERLY RIGHT-OF WAY;

(CONTINUED ON SHEET 6)

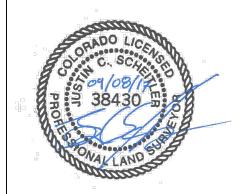
SHEET 5 OF 6	_		
DATE: 09/08/2017			
DRAWN BY: LMM	EXHIBIT A:		
CHECKED BY: JCS	DISTRICT 2	ASSOCIATES	
PATH: F:\Projects\016-2250\Xref		4690 Table Mountain Drive, Suite 200 TEL 303.237.2072	
DRAWING: V_LEGALS_62250.dwg		Golden, CO 80403 FAX 303.237.2659 www.olssonassociates.com	

### A TRACT OF LAND LOCATED IN SECTION 14, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST OF THE SIXTH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN, COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO (CONTINUED FROM SHEET 5)

THENCE ALONG THE ARC OF SAID CURVE, A DISTANCE OF 308.98 FEET, HAVING A RADIUS OF 966.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 18°19'34", THE CHORD OF WHICH BEARS N49°59'23"E, A CHORD DISTANCE OF 307.66 FEET, CONTINUING ALONG SAID EASTERLY RIGHT-OF WAY, TO A POINT ON THE SOUTH RIGHT-OF-WAY OF WELD COUNTY ROAD 23;

THENCE S89°44'42"E, A DISTANCE OF 159.23 FEET, ALONG THE SAID RIGHT-OF-WAY, TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING

CONTAINING 1,766,376 SQUARE FEET OR 40.550 ACRES, MORE OR LESS.



JUSTIN C. SCHEITLER COLORADO PLS #38430 FOR AND ON BEHALF OF OLSSON ASSOCIATES

SHEET 6 OF 6

DATE: 09/08/2017 DRAWN BY: LMM CHECKED BY: JCS PATH: F:\Projects\016-2250\Xref DRAWING: V\_LEGALS\_62250.dwg

EXHIBIT A: DISTRICT 2



4690 Table Mountain Drive, Suite 200 TEL 303.237.2072 Golden, CO 80403 FAX 303.237.2659 www.olssonassociates.com

# A TRACT OF LAND LOCATED IN SECTION 14, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST OF THE SIXTH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN, COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO

2 TRACTS OF LAND, PARCEL A AND PARCEL B, LOCATED IN SECTION 14, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST OF THE SIXTH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN, COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO, BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

<u>COMMENCING</u> AT THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF SAID SECTION 14 MONUMENTED BY A 3.25" ALUMINUM CAP STAMPED "KING SURVEYORS INC LS 22098 JONES 1995", FROM WHICH THE NORTH QUARTER CORNER OF SAID SECTION 14, MONUMENTED BY A 3.25" ALUMINUM CAP STAMPED "KING SURVEYORS INC LS22098 JONES 1995", BEARS N89°14'58"E, A DISTANCE OF 2630.63 FEET (BASIS OF BEARINGS), THENCE N89°14"58"E, A DISTANCE OF 29.57 FEET, ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF THE NORTHWEST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 14; THENCE SOO°45'02"E A DISTANCE OF 30.00 FEET TO A POINT THE SOUTHERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY OF WELD COUNTY ROAD 70 AND THE <u>POINT OF BEGINNING</u>;

THENCE FROM THE POINT OF BEGINNING N89°14'58"E, A DISTANCE OF 1307.47 FEET, ALONG THE SOUTH RIGHT-OF-WAY OF WELD COUNTY ROAD 70, AND TO A POINT ON THE WESTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY OF GREAT WESTERN RAILROAD;

THENCE S23°36'05"W, A DISTANCE OF 2357.88 FEET, ALONG SAID WESTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY;

THENCE ALONG THE ARC OF A CURVE, A DISTANCE OF 320.81 FEET, HAVING A RADIUS OF 1475.11 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 12°27'39", THE CHORD OF WHICH BEARS S30°12'08"W, A CHORD DISTANCE OF 320.18 FEET, CONTINUING ALONG SAID WESTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY;

THENCE N89°56'49"W, A DISTANCE OF 204.51 FEET, TO A POINT ON THE EAST RIGHT-OF-WAY OF WELD COUNTY ROAD 21;

THENCE NOO°03'11"E, A DISTANCE OF 1513.30 FEET, ALONG THE SAID EAST RIGHT-OF-WAY, TO THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF LOT A RECORDED AT RECEPTION #2442613;

THENCE N89°50'11"W, A DISTANCE OF 176.92 FEET, ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID LOT A, TO THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF SAID LOT A;

THENCE NOO'O9'49"E, A DISTANCE OF 208.71 FEET, ALONG THE EAST LINE OF SAID LOT A;

THENCE N89°50'11"W, A DISTANCE OF 177.32 FEET, ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF SAID LOT A, TO A POINT ON THE SAID EAST RIGHT-OF-WAY;

(CONTINUED ON SHEET 2)

SHEET 1 OF 4		
DATE: 09/08/2017		
DRAWN BY: LMM	EXHIBIT A:	
CHECKED BY: JCS	DISTRICT 3	ASSOCIATES
PATH: F:\Projects\016-2250\Xref		4690 Table Mountain Drive, Suite 200 TEL 303.237.2072
DRAWING: V_LEGALS_62250.dwg		Golden, CO 80403 FAX 303.237.2659 www.olssonassociates.com

# A TRACT OF LAND LOCATED IN SECTION 14, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST OF THE SIXTH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN, COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO

(CONTINUED FROM SHEET 1)

THENCE NOO°09'49"E, A DISTANCE OF 208.71 FEET, ALONG THE EAST LINE OF SAID LOT A;

THENCE N89°50'11"W, A DISTANCE OF 177.32 FEET, ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF SAID LOT A, TO A POINT ON THE SAID EAST RIGHT-OF-WAY;

THENCE NOO°O3'11"E, A DISTANCE OF 698.05 FEET, ALONG SAID EAST RIGHT-OF-WAY, TO THE SOUTH LINE OF WELD COUNTY 70 RIGHT-OF-WAY AND THE POINT OF BEGINNING;

CONTAINING 1,839,539 SQUARE FEET OR 42.230 ACRES, MORE OR LESS.

PARCEL B:

<u>COMMENCING</u> AT THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF SAID SECTION 14 MONUMENTED BY A 3.25" ALUMINUM CAP STAMPED "KING SURVEYORS INC LS 22098 JONES 1995", FROM WHICH THE NORTH QUARTER CORNER, MONUMENTED BY A 3.25" ALUMINUM CAP STAMPED "KING SURVEYORS INC LS22098 JONES 1995", BEARS N89"14'58"E, A DISTANCE OF 2630.63 FEET (BASIS OF BEARINGS), THENCE S00"03"11"W, A DISTANCE OF 2454.61 FEET, ALONG THE WEST LINE OF THE NORTHWEST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 14; THENCE S89"56'49"E A DISTANCE OF 1096.10 FEET, DEPARTING SAID WEST LINE TO THE <u>POINT OF BEGINNING</u>;

THENCE FROM THE POINT OF BEGINNING SO0°02'57"W, A DISTANCE OF 87.72 FEET;

THENCE S29°01'51"W, A DISTANCE OF 645.07 FEET;

THENCE SO5°46'35"W, A DISTANCE OF 378.56 FEET;

THENCE S51°47'31"W, A DISTANCE OF 211.27 FEET;

THENCE SO1°58'14"W, A DISTANCE OF 790.77 FEET;

THENCE S45°39'56"E, A DISTANCE OF 729.37 FEET;

THENCE N89"14'09"E A DISTANCE OF 760.74 FEET;

(CONTINUED ON SHEET 3)

SHEET 2 OF 4		
DATE: 09/08/2017	EXHIBIT A: DISTRICT 3	
DRAWN BY: LMM		
CHECKED BY: JCS		ASSOCIATES
PATH: F:\Projects\016-2250\Xref		4690 Table Mountain Drive, Suite 200 TEL 303.237.2072
DRAWING: V_LEGALS_62250.dwg		Golden, CO 80403 FAX 303.237.2659 www.olssonassociates.com

### A TRACT OF LAND LOCATED IN SECTION 14, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST OF THE SIXTH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN, COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO

(CONTINUED FROM SHEET 2)

THENCE ALONG THE ARC OF A CURVE, A DISTANCE OF 356.33 FEET, HAVING A RADIUS OF 1057.82 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 19°18'01", THE CHORD OF WHICH BEARS N09°48'34"E, A CHORD DISTANCE OF 354.65 FEET;

THENCE N18°53'13"E A DISTANCE OF 229.80 FEET;

THENCE S69°59'01"E A DISTANCE OF 157.91 FEET;

THENCE S88°29'30"E A DISTANCE OF 1626.05 FEET;

THENCE S83°47'06"E A DISTANCE OF 118.42 FEET, TO A POINT ON THE WESTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY OF WELD COUNTY ROAD 23;

THENCE ALONG THE ARC OF A CURVE, A DISTANCE OF 477.58 FEET, HAVING A RADIUS OF 971.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 28"10'50", THE CHORD OF WHICH BEARS N24"29'54"E, A CHORD DISTANCE OF 472.78 FEET, ALONG SAID WESTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY;

THENCE N50°58'16"W, A DISTANCE OF 222.87 FEET;

THENCE N50°27'23"W, A DISTANCE OF 49.47 FEET;

THENCE ALONG THE ARC OF A CURVE, A DISTANCE OF 378.60 FEET, HAVING A RADIUS OF 747.15 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 29°01'59", THE CHORD OF WHICH BEARS N36°00'24"W, A CHORD DISTANCE OF 374.56 FEET;

THENCE N19°59'53"W, A DISTANCE OF 547.27 FEET;

THENCE ALONG THE ARC OF A CURVE, A DISTANCE OF 286.60 FEET, HAVING A RADIUS OF 1052.46 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 15°36'08", THE CHORD OF WHICH BEARS N29°32'54"W, A CHORD DISTANCE OF 285.71 FEET;

THENCE N36°39'44"W, A DISTANCE OF 294.85 FEET;

THENCE N53°46'26"W, A DISTANCE OF 86.45 FEET, TO A POINT ON A NON-TANGENT CURVE;

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 4)

SHEET 3 OF 4		
DATE: 09/08/2017		
DRAWN BY: LMM		
CHECKED BY: JCS		ASSOCIATES
PATH: F:\Projects\016-2250\Xref		4690 Table Mountain Drive, Suite 200 TEL 303.237.2072
DRAWING: V_LEGALS_62250.dwg		Golden, CO 80403 FAX 303.237.2659 www.olssonassociates.com

### A TRACT OF LAND LOCATED IN SECTION 14, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST OF THE SIXTH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN, COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO

(CONTINUED FROM SHEET 3)

THENCE ALONG THE ARC OF A NON-TANGENT CURVE, A DISTANCE OF 135.60 FEET, HAVING A RADIUS OF 58.18 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 133°32'08", THE CHORD OF WHICH BEARS N77°41'42"W, A CHORD DISTANCE OF 106.93 FEET;

THENCE S77°57'38"W, A DISTANCE OF 86.10 FEET;

THENCE S61°58'33"W, A DISTANCE OF 298.33 FEET;

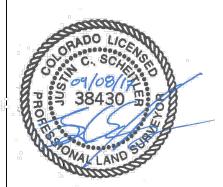
THENCE ALONG THE ARC OF A NON-TANGENT CURVE, A DISTANCE OF 703.15 FEET, HAVING A RADIUS OF 948.88 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 42°27'30", THE CHORD OF WHICH BEARS S83°23'44"W, A CHORD DISTANCE OF 687.17 FEET;

THENCE ALONG THE ARC OF A CURVE, A DISTANCE OF 355.01 FEET, HAVING A RADIUS OF 1047.79 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 19°24'46, THE CHORD OF WHICH BEARS N66°07'18"W, A CHORD DISTANCE OF 353.31 FEET;

THENCE ALONG THE ARC OF A CURVE, A DISTANCE OF 409.14 FEET, HAVING A RADIUS OF 820.28 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 28°34'42", THE CHORD OF WHICH BEARS N74°25'37"W, A CHORD DISTANCE OF 404.92 FEET;

THENCE S89°23'39"W, A DISTANCE OF 107.31 FEET, TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING;

CONTAINING 5,834,514 SQUARE FEET OR 133.942 ACRES, MORE OR LESS.



JUSTIN C. SCHEITLER COLORADO PLS #38430 FOR AND ON BEHALF OF OLSSON ASSOCIATES

SHEET 4 OF 4		
DATE: 09/08/2017		
DRAWN BY: LMM		
CHECKED BY: JCS		
PATH: F:\Projects\016-2250\Xref		
DRAWING: V_LEGALS_62250.dwg		

EXHIBIT A: DISTRICT 3



4690 Table Mountain Drive, Suite 200 TEL 303.237.2072 Golden, CO 80403 FAX 303.237.2659 www.olssonassociates.com

### A TRACT OF LAND LOCATED IN SECTION 14, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST OF THE SIXTH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN, COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO

A TRACT OF LAND LOCATED IN SECTION 14, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST OF THE SIXTH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN, COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO, BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

<u>COMMENCING</u> AT THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF SAID SECTION 14 MONUMENTED BY A 3.25" ALUMINUM CAP STAMPED "KING SURVEYORS INC LS 22098 JONES 1995", FROM WHICH THE NORTH QUARTER CORNER OF SAID SECTION 14, MONUMENTED BY A 3.25" ALUMINUM CAP STAMPED "KING SURVEYORS INC LS22098 JONES 1995", BEARS N89°14'58"E, A DISTANCE OF 2630.63 FEET (BASIS OF BEARINGS), THENCE N89°14"58"E, A DISTANCE OF 1424.85 FEET, ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF THE NORTHWEST QUARTER OF SAID SECTION 14; THENCE SOO°45'02"E A DISTANCE OF 30.00 FEET TO A POINT ON THE EASTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY OF GREAT WESTERN RAIL ROAD AND THE SOUTHERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY OF WELD COUNTY ROAD 70 AND THE <u>POINT OF BEGINNING</u>;

THENCE FROM THE POINT OF BEGINNING N89°14'58"E, A DISTANCE OF 846.61 FEET, ALONG THE SAID SOUTHERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY, TO THE WESTERLY LINE OF WESTERLY KNOLLS PUD MINOR SUBDIVISION AS DEPICTED IN PLAT RECORDED MARCH 17, 2000 AT RECEPTION NUMBER 2756126;

THENCE ALONG THE WESTERLY LINE OF SAID WESTERLY KNOLLS PUD MINOR SUBDIVISION THE FOLLOWING TWELVE (12) COURSES:

- 1) THENCE SO4°09'23"W, A DISTANCE OF 87.37 FEET;
- 2) THENCE S42°08'55"W, A DISTANCE OF 82.48 FEET;
- 3) THENCE S80°08'27"W, A DISTANCE OF 99.38 FEET;
- 4) THENCE S52°34'39"W, A DISTANCE OF 69.41 FEET;
- 5) THENCE S25°00'50"W, A DISTANCE OF 96.78 FEET;
- 6) THENCE S11°06'44"W, A DISTANCE OF 115.34 FEET;
- 7) THENCE S02°06'42"E, A DISTANCE OF 63.71 FEET;
- 8) THENCE S14°48'09"E, A DISTANCE OF 192.32 FEET;
- 9) THENCE S53°42'57"E, A DISTANCE OF 81.66 FEET;

(CONTINUED ON SHEET 2)

SHEET 1 OF 4	_	
DATE: 09/08/2017		
DRAWN BY: LMM	EXHIBIT A:	
CHECKED BY: JCS	DISTRICT 4	ASSOCIATES
PATH: F:\Projects\016-2250\Xref		4690 Table Mountain Drive, Suite 200 TEL 303.237.2072
DRAWING: V_LEGALS_62250.dwg		Golden, CO 80403 FAX 303.237.2659 www.olssonassociates.com

### A TRACT OF LAND LOCATED IN SECTION 14, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST OF THE SIXTH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN, COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO

(CONTINUED FROM SHEET 1)

10) THENCE S89°00'03"E, A DISTANCE OF 227.08 FEET;

11) THENCE S65°44'55"E, A DISTANCE OF 124.49 FEET;

12) THENCE S42°10'06"E, A DISTANCE OF 133.56 FEET;

THENCE S33°26'17"E, A DISTANCE OF 156.04 FEET TO THE COMMON QUARTER SECTION LINE BETWEEN THE NORTHWEST AND NORTHEAST QUARTERS OF SAID SECTION 14, AND THE SOUTHERLY CORNER OF SAID WESTERLY KNOLLS PUD MINOR SUBDIVISION;

THENCE NOO"10'23"E, A DISTANCE OF 995.29 FEET, ALONG SAID QUARTER SECTION LINE AND THE EAST LINE OF WESTERLY KNOLLS PUD MINOR SUBDIVISION, TO THE SAID SOUTHERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY;

THENCE N89"14'36"E, A DISTANCE OF 1833.94 FEET, ALONG SAID SOUTHERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY, TO THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF LOT A, RECORDED EXEMPTION NO. 0807-14-1 RE 3536 AS DEPICTED IN PLAT RECORDED JUNE 3, 2003 AT RECEPTION NUMBER 3068526;

THENCE S49°38'00"E, A DISTANCE OF 608.10 FEET, ALONG THE SOUTHEASTERLY LINE OF SAID LOT A, TO THE SOUTH COMMON CORNER OF LOTS A AND B, OF SAID RECORDED EXEMPTION NO. 0807-14-1 RE 3536;

THENCE S89°44'56"E, A DISTANCE OF 294.79 FEET, ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID LOT B, TO A POINT ON THE WEST RIGHT-OF-WAY OF WELD COUNTY ROAD 23;

THENCE SOO"15'14"W, A DISTANCE OF 2238.77 FEET, ALONG SAID WEST RIGHT-OF-WAY, TO A POINT ON THE COMMON QUARTER SECTION LINE BETWEEN THE NORTHEAST AND SOUTHEAST QUARTERS OF SAID SECTION 14;

THENCE SOO"15'14"W, A DISTANCE OF 235.95 FEET, CONTINUING ALONG SAID WEST RIGHT-OF-WAY;

THENCE N84°55'39"W, A DISTANCE OF 30.16 FEET, CONTINUING ALONG SAID WEST RIGHT-OF-WAY;

THENCE ALONG THE ARC OF A CURVE, A DISTANCE OF 433.15 FEET, HAVING A RADIUS OF 865.66 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 28°40'08", THE CHORD OF WHICH BEARS S19°45'01"W, A CHORD DISTANCE OF 428.65 FEET;

(CONTINUED ON SHEET 3)

SHEET 2 OF 4		
DATE: 09/08/2017	EXHIBIT A: DISTRICT 4	
DRAWN BY: LMM		
CHECKED BY: JCS		
PATH: F:\Projects\016-2250\Xref		4690 Table Mountain Drive, Suite 200 TEL 303.237.2072
DRAWING: V_LEGALS_62250.dwg		Golden, CO 80403 FAX 303.237.2659 www.olssonassociates.com

### A TRACT OF LAND LOCATED IN SECTION 14, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST OF THE SIXTH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN, COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO

(CONTINUING FROM SHEET 2)

THENCE ALONG THE ARC OF A CURVE, A DISTANCE OF 384.24 FEET, HAVING A RADIUS OF 883.09 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 24°55'47", THE CHORD OF WHICH BEARS S46°08'06"W, A CHORD DISTANCE OF 381.21 FEET;

THENCE S57°36'30"W, A DISTANCE OF 526.88 FEET;

THENCE ALONG THE ARC OF A CURVE, A DISTANCE OF 349.98 FEET, HAVING A RADIUS OF 971.00 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 20°39'04", THE CHORD OF WHICH BEARS S48°54'51"W, A CHORD DISTANCE OF 348.09 FEET;

THENCE N50°58'16"W, A DISTANCE OF 222.87 FEET;

THENCE N50°27'23"W, A DISTANCE OF 49.47 FEET;

THENCE ALONG THE ARC OF A CURVE, A DISTANCE OF 378.60 FEET, HAVING A RADIUS OF 747.15 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 29°01'59", THE CHORD OF WHICH BEARS N36°00'24"W, A CHORD DISTANCE OF 374.56 FEET;

THENCE N19°59'53"W, A DISTANCE OF 547.27 FEET;

THENCE ALONG THE ARC OF A CURVE, A DISTANCE OF 286.60 FEET, HAVING A RADIUS OF 1052.46 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 15°36'08", THE CHORD OF WHICH BEARS N29°32'54"W, A CHORD DISTANCE OF 285.71 FEET;

THENCE N36°39'44"W, A DISTANCE OF 294.85 FEET;

THENCE N53°46'26"W, A DISTANCE OF 86.45 FEET;

THENCE ALONG THE ARC OF A NON-TANGENT CURVE, A DISTANCE OF 135.60 FEET, HAVING A RADIUS OF 58.18 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 133°32'08", THE CHORD OF WHICH BEARS N77°41'42"W, A CHORD DISTANCE OF 106.93 FEET;

THENCE S77°57'38"W, A DISTANCE OF 86.10 FEET;

THENCE S61°58'33"W, A DISTANCE OF 298.33 FEET;

(CONTINUED ON SHEET 4)

SHEET 3 OF 4	<u>EXHIBIT A:</u> DISTRICT 4	<b>O O LSSON</b> <sup>®</sup> A <b>S S O C I A T E S</b>
DATE: 09/08/2017		
DRAWN BY: LMM		
CHECKED BY: JCS		
PATH: F:\Projects\016-2250\Xref		4690 Table Mountain Drive, Suite 200 TEL 303.237.2072 Golden, CO 80403 FAX 303.237.2659 www.olssonassociates.co
DRAWING: V_LEGALS_62250.dwg		

# A TRACT OF LAND LOCATED IN SECTION 14, TOWNSHIP 6 NORTH, RANGE 67 WEST OF THE SIXTH PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN, COUNTY OF WELD, STATE OF COLORADO

(CONTINUING FROM SHEET 3)

THENCE ALONG THE ARC OF A CURVE, A DISTANCE OF 703.15 FEET, HAVING A RADIUS OF 948.88 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 42°27'30", THE CHORD OF WHICH BEARS S83°23'44"W, A CHORD DISTANCE OF 687.17 FEET;

THENCE ALONG THE ARC OF A CURVE, A DISTANCE OF 355.01 FEET, HAVING A RADIUS OF 1047.79 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 19°24'46", THE CHORD OF WHICH BEARS N66°07'18"W, A CHORD DISTANCE OF 353.31 FEET;

THENCE ALONG THE ARC OF A CURVE, A DISTANCE OF 409.14 FEET, HAVING A RADIUS OF 820.28 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 28°34'42", THE CHORD OF WHICH BEARS N74°25'37"W, A CHORD DISTANCE OF 404.92 FEET;

THENCE S89°23'39"W, A DISTANCE OF 107.31 FEET;

THENCE N89°36'59"W, A DISTANCE OF 763.62 FEET, TO A POINT ON THE GREAT WESTERN RAIL ROAD EASTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY;

THENCE ALONG THE ARC OF A NON-TANGENT CURVE, A DISTANCE OF 281.13 FEET, HAVING A RADIUS OF 1472.70 FEET, A CENTRAL ANGLE OF 10°56'15, THE CHORD OF WHICH BEARS N29°04'13"E, A CHORD DISTANCE OF 280.71 FEET, ALONG SAID EASTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY;

THENCE N23°36'05"E, A DISTANCE OF 2394.09 FEET, CONTINUING ALONG SAID EASTERLY RIGHT-OF-WAY, TO THE <u>POINT OF BEGINNING</u>;

CONTAINING 12,437,000 SQUARE FEET OR 285.514 ACRES, MORE OR LESS.



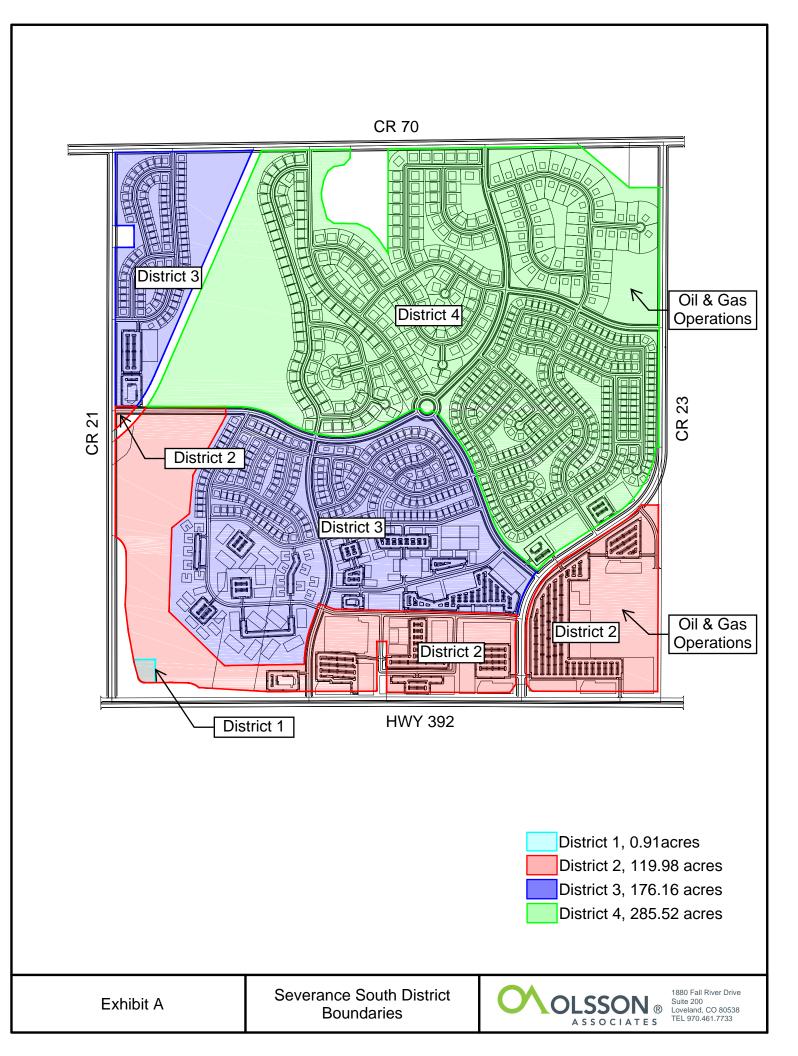
JUSTIN C. SCHEITLER COLORADO PLS #38430 FOR AND ON BEHALF OF OLSSON ASSOCIATES

SHEET 4 OF 4	EXHIBIT A: DISTRICT 4	
DATE: 09/08/2017		
DRAWN BY: LMM		
CHECKED BY: JCS		
PATH: F:\Projects\016-2250\Xref		4690 Table Mountain Drive, Suite 200 TEL 303.237.2072 Golden, CO 80403 FAX 303.237.2659 www.olssonassociates.com
DRAWING: V_LEGALS_62250.dwg		

# EXHIBIT B

# MAP OF DISTRICTS' BOUNDARIES

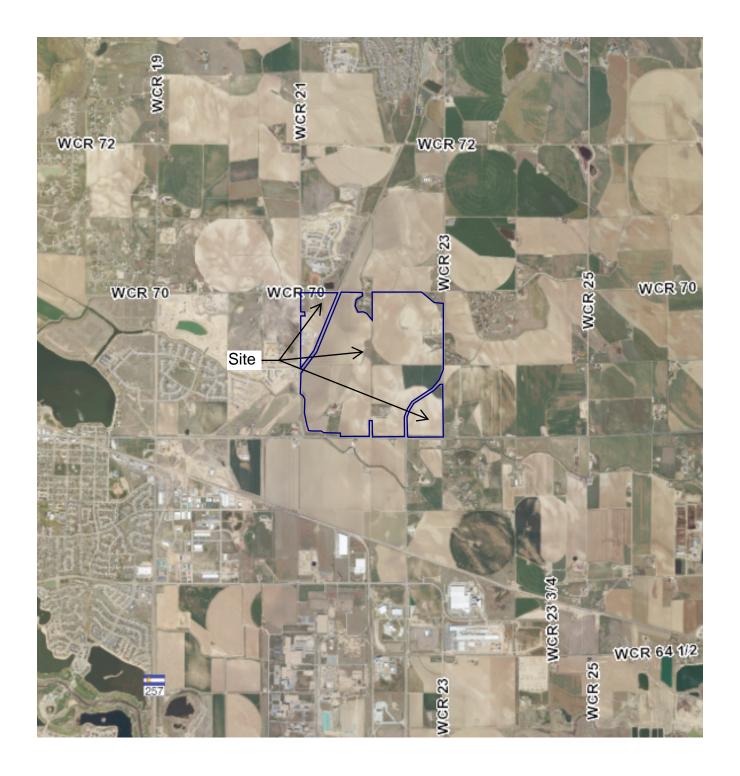
 $\{00576710.DOCX / \}$ 



# EXHIBIT C

# VICINITY MAP

 $\{00576710.DOCX / \}$ 



Severance South Vicinity Map



1880 Fall River Drive Suite 200 Loveland, CO 80538 TEL 970.461.7733

# EXHIBIT D

# CAPITAL INFRASTRUCTURE ESTIMATE

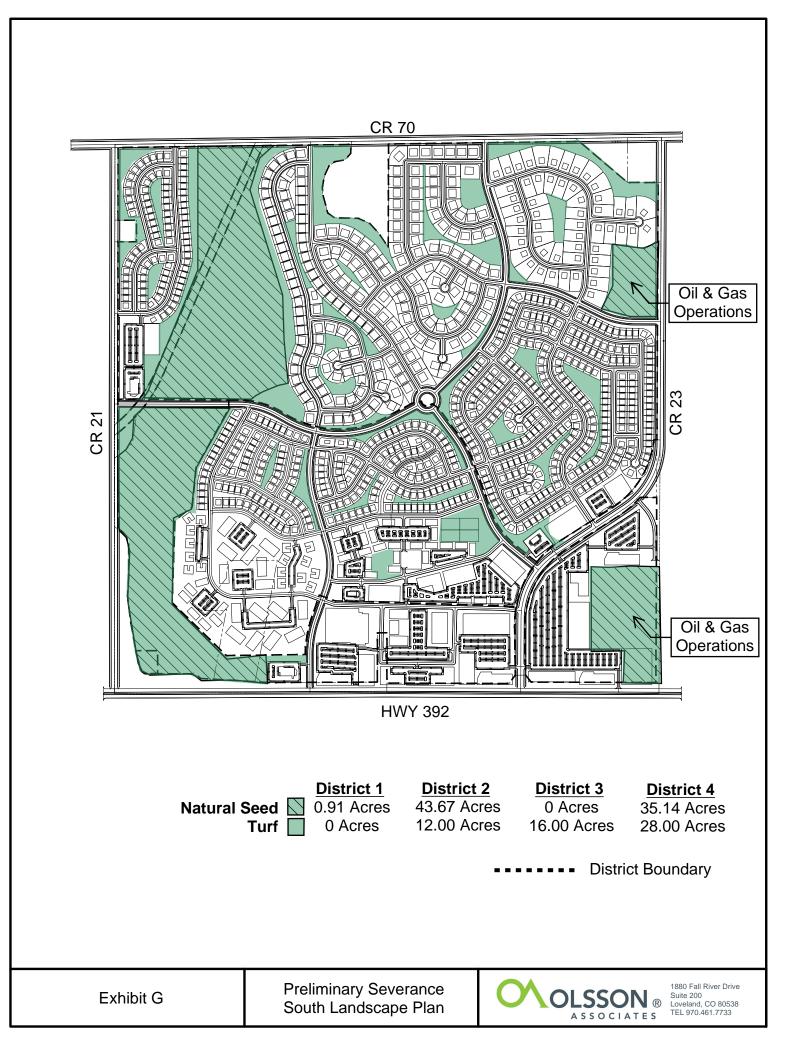
{00576710.DOCX / }

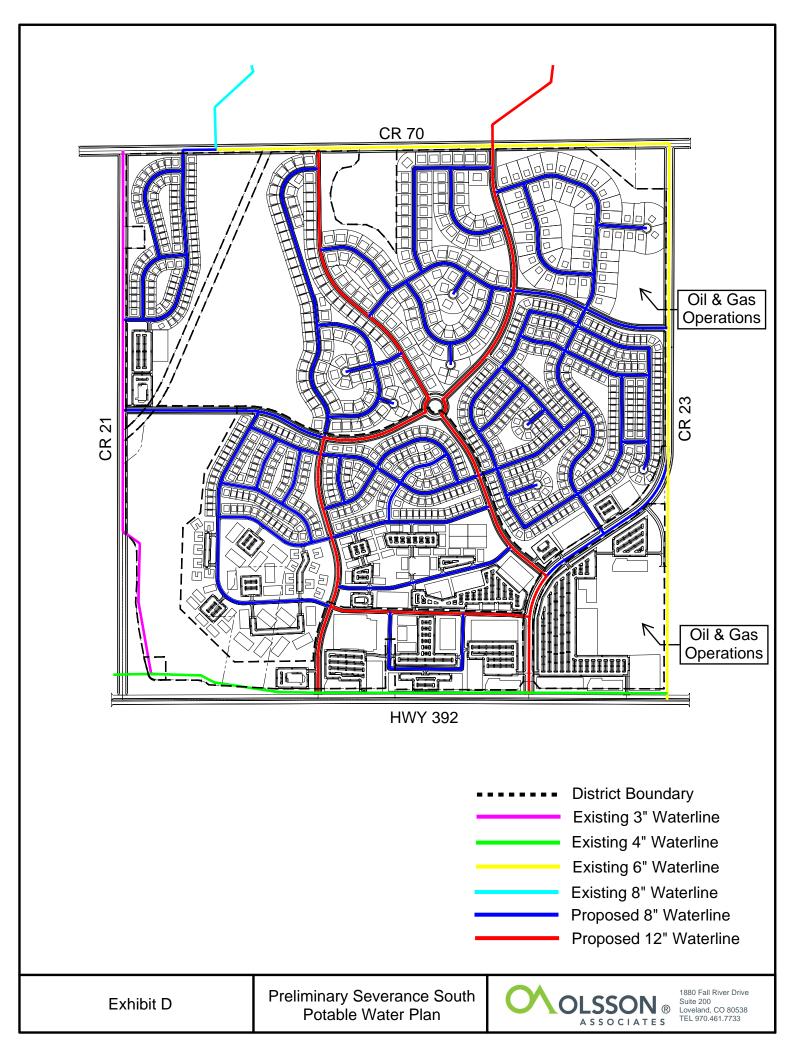
Order of	Magnitude Budget															
	Total Cost					District O				District O				District		
Description of Improvement	Approximate Quantity	verall Proje Unit	Unit Price	Overall Total	Approximate Quantity	District 2 Unit	Unit Price	Overall Total	Approximate Quantity	District 3 Unit	Unit Price	Overall Total	Approximate	District 4 Unit	Unit Price	Overall Total
General	Quantity		1		Quantity				Quantity				Quantity			
Construction Management and Administration	2	%	\$63,573,791.38	\$1,271,475.83	2	%	\$15,088,159.88	\$301,763.20	2	%	\$16,912,373.75	\$338,247.48	2	%	\$31,573,257.75	\$631,465.16
Planning and Administration	2	%	\$63,573,791.38	\$1,271,475.83	2	%	\$15,088,159.88	\$301,763.20	2	%	\$16,912,373.75	\$338,247.48	2	%	\$31,573,257.75	\$631,465.16
Engineering and Administration Survey/staking	5	%	\$63,573,791.38 \$63,573,791.38	\$3,178,689.57 \$953,606.87	5	%	\$15,088,159.88 \$15,088,159.88	\$754,407.99 \$226,322.40	5	%	\$16,912,373.75 \$16,912,373.75	\$845,618.69 \$253,685.61	5	%	\$31,573,257.75 \$31,573,257.75	\$1,578,662.89 \$473,598.87
Material Testing	1.5	%	\$63,573,791.38	\$635,737.91	1.0	%	\$15,088,159.88	\$150,881.60	1.0	%	\$16,912,373.75	\$169,123.74	1.5	%	\$31,573,257.75	\$315,732.58
Insurance	1	LS	\$250,000.00	\$250,000.00	1	LS	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00	1	LS	\$75,000.00	\$75,000.00	1	LS	\$125,000.00	\$125,000.00
Permits	1	LS	\$200,000.00	\$200,000.00	1	LS	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00	1	LS	\$70,000.00	\$70,000.00	1	LS	\$80,000.00	\$80,000.00
Dewatering (allowance)	1	LS	\$150,000.00	\$150,000.00	1	LS	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00	1	LS	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00	1	LS	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00
			General	\$7,910,986.01				\$1,885,138.39				\$2,139,922.98				\$3,885,924.64
Parks and Recreation	•															
Community feature - Pool & club house	1	LS	\$2,000,000.00	\$2,000,000.00	1	LS	\$0.00	\$0.00	1	LS	\$800,000.00	\$800,000.00	1	LS	\$1,200,000.00	\$1,200,000.00
Community feature - traffic circle structure	56	LS AC	\$500,000.00 \$50.000.00	\$500,000.00 \$2,800,000.00	10	LS AC	\$100,000.00 \$50.000.00	\$100,000.00 \$600,000.00	1	LS AC	\$150,000.00 \$50.000.00	\$150,000.00 \$800,000.00	28	LS AC	\$250,000.00 \$50,000.00	\$250,000.00 \$1,400,000.00
Neighborhood Parks	00	AC	\$50,000.00	\$2,800,000.00	12	AC	\$50,000.00	\$600,000.00	16	AC	\$50,000.00	\$800,000.00	28	AC	\$50,000.00	\$1,400,000.00
		Parks	and Recreation	\$5,300,000.00				\$700,000.00				\$1,750,000.00				\$2,850,000.00
Erosion Control	1	1.0	<b>A</b> 100 000 00			1.0								1.0		
Stormwater Permit and Inspection	1 55000	LS LF	\$120,000.00 \$3.00	\$120,000.00 \$165,000.00	1 5000	LS LF	\$35,000.00 \$3.00	\$35,000.00 \$15,000.00	20000	LS LF	\$60,000.00 \$3.00	\$60,000.00 \$60,000.00	30000	LS LF	\$25,000.00 \$3.00	\$25,000.00 \$90,000.00
Silt Fence Vehicle Tracking Control Pad	55000	EA	\$3.00	\$165,000.00 \$45,000.00	5000	EA	\$3.00	\$15,000.00	20000	EA	\$3.00	\$60,000.00	30000	EA	\$3.00	\$90,000.00
Concrete Washout Pit	6	EA	\$2,500.00	\$45,000.00	2	EA	\$2,500.00	\$15,000.00	2	EA	\$2,500.00	\$15,000.00	2	EA	\$2,500.00	\$3,500.00
Straw Bale Dikes	200	EA	\$300.00	\$60,000.00	20	EA	\$300.00	\$6,000.00	60		\$300.00	\$18,000.00	120		\$300.00	\$36,000.00
Inlet Protection	135	EA	\$300.00	\$40,500.00	15	EA	\$300.00	\$4,500.00	44	EA	\$300.00	\$13,200.00	76		\$300.00	\$22,800.00
Mulching	599	AC	\$750.00	\$449,250.00	129	AC	\$750.00	\$96,750.00	169	AC	\$750.00	\$126,750.00	301	AC	\$750.00	\$225,750.00
Temporary Seeding	599	AC	\$750.00	\$449,250.00	129	AC	\$750.00	\$96,750.00	169		\$750.00	\$126,750.00	301	AC	\$750.00	\$225,750.00
Maintenance	1	LS	\$275,000.00	\$275,000.00	1	LS	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00	1	LS	\$25,000.00	\$75,000.00	1	LS	\$150,000.00	\$150,000.00
			Erosion Control	\$1,614,500.00				\$322,500.00				\$498,200.00				\$793,800.00
Earthwork																
Mobilization	1	LS	\$30,000.00	\$30,000.00	1	LS	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	1	LS	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	1	LS	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00
Clearing and Grubbing	1	LS	\$235,000.00	\$235,000.00	1	LS	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00	1	LS	\$65,000.00	\$65,000.00	1	LS	\$120,000.00	\$120,000.00
Top Soil Strip and Stock Pile (avg 3") Cut and Fill (avg 1')	206,739	CY CY	\$3.00 \$3.00	\$620,217.00 \$3,582,561.00	41,590 322,077	CY CY	\$3.00 \$3.00	\$124,770.00 \$966,231.00	68,107 272,597	CY CY	\$3.00 \$3.00	\$204,321.00 \$817,791.00	97,042 599,513	CY CY	\$3.00 \$3.00	\$291,126.00 \$1,798,539.00
	1,134,107	01	\$0.00		022,011	01	<i>ф</i> 5.00			01	<i></i> ф3.00		000,010	01	φ0.00	
Part II Water Income			Earthwork	\$4,467,778.00				\$1,151,001.00				\$1,097,112.00				\$2,219,665.00
Potable Water Improvements 6" C900, Class 150 Waterlines	0	LE	\$25.00	\$0.00	0	LF	\$25.00	\$0.00	0	LF	\$25.00	\$0.00	0	LF	\$25.00	\$0.00
8" C900, Class 150 Waterlines	61,355	LF	\$30.00	\$1.840.650.00	6.305	LF	\$30.00	\$189,135.00	20,905		\$30.00	\$627,135.00	34.146		\$30.00	\$1,024,380.00
12" C900, Class 150 Waterlines	15,967	LF	\$35.00	\$558,845.00	6,141	LF	\$35.00	\$214,938.50	4,211	LF	\$35.00	\$147,388.50	5,615	LF	\$35.00	\$196,518.00
Tie-to-Existing Water Line	3	EA	\$2,500.00	\$7,500.00	0	EA	\$2,500.00	\$0.00	1	EA	\$2,500.00	\$2,500.00	2	EA	\$2,500.00	\$5,000.00
Fire Hydrant Assembly	155	EA	\$6,500.00	\$1,007,500.00	25	EA	\$6,500.00	\$162,500.00	50	EA	\$6,500.00	\$325,000.00	80	EA	\$6,500.00	\$520,000.00
			Potable Water	\$3,414,495.00				\$566,573.50				\$1,102,023.50				\$1,745,898.00
Non-Potable Water Improvements			T otable Water	<i><b>Q</b>0,<b>414</b>,400.00</i>				\$500,575.50				ψ1,102,020.00				\$1,140,000.00
4" PVC	0	LF	\$16.00	\$0.00	0	LF	\$16.00	\$0.00	0	LF	\$16.00	\$0.00	0	LF	\$16.00	\$0.00
6" PVC	77,247	LF	\$21.00	\$1,622,187.00	11,898	LF	\$21.00	\$249,858.00	25,438	LF	\$21.00	\$534,198.00	39,911	LF	\$21.00	\$838,131.00
8" PVC	0	LF	\$27.00	\$0.00	0	LF	\$27.00	\$0.00	0	LF	\$27.00	\$0.00	0	LF	\$27.00	\$0.00
Pump House Pump	4	LS LS	\$100,000.00 \$85,000.00	\$400,000.00 \$340,000.00	1	LS LS	\$100,000.00 \$85,000.00	\$100,000.00 \$85,000.00	1	LS LS	\$100,000.00 \$85,000.00	\$100,000.00 \$85,000.00	2	LS LS	\$100,000.00 \$85,000.00	\$200,000.00 \$170,000.00
Non-Potable Water Service	1,270	EA	\$450.00	\$571,500.00	20	EA	\$450.00	\$9,000.00	250		\$450.00	\$112,500.00	1,000		\$450.00	\$450,000.00
Well Rework	4	EA	\$25,000.00	\$100,000.00	1	EA	\$25,000.00	\$25,000.00	1	EA	\$25,000.00	\$25,000.00	2	EA	\$25,000.00	\$50,000.00
Sanitary Sewer Improvements		No	n-Potable Water	\$3,033,687.00				\$468,858.00		r		\$856,698.00				\$1,708,131.00
8" PVC SDR 35 (8' to 14' deep)	66,249	LF	\$30.00	\$1,987,470.00	7,464.70	LF	\$30.00	\$223,941.00	22,504.70	LF	\$30.00	\$675,141.00	36,279.60	LF	\$30.00	\$1,088,388.00
8" PVC SDR 35 (14' + deep)	00,210	LF	\$38.00	\$0.00	0.00	LF	\$38.00	\$0.00	0.00	LF	\$38.00	\$0.00	0.00		\$38.00	\$0.00
10" PVC SDR 35	-	1.5	\$35.00	\$104,615.00	1,345.05	LF	\$35.00	\$47,076.75	1,643.95	LF	\$35.00	\$57,538.25	0.00	LF	\$35.00	\$0.00
10 1 10 001 00	2,989	LF									<b>A</b> ( <b>A A A</b>	050.000.00			@ 40, 00	\$0.00
12" PVC SDR 35	2,989 5,388	LF	\$40.00	\$215,520.00	4,041.00	LF	\$40.00	\$161,640.00	1,347.00	LF	\$40.00	\$53,880.00	0.00	LF	\$40.00	ψ0.00
12" PVC SDR 35 15" PVC SDR 35	5,388 4,777	LF LF	\$40.00 \$45.00	\$215,520.00 \$214,965.00		LF	\$45.00	\$161,640.00 \$85,986.00	1,347.00 955.40	LF	\$45.00	\$42,993.00	1,910.80	LF	\$45.00	\$85,986.00
12" PVC SDR 35 15" PVC SDR 35 4' ID Manhole, 8-14' depth	5,388 4,777 159	LF LF EA	\$40.00 \$45.00 \$3,500.00	\$215,520.00 \$214,965.00 \$555,821.00	4,041.00	LF EA	\$45.00 \$3,500.00	\$161,640.00 \$85,986.00 \$103,330.85		LF EA	\$45.00 \$3,500.00	\$42,993.00 \$185,157.35	1,910.80 76	LF EA	\$45.00 \$3,500.00	\$85,986.00 \$267,332.80
12" PVC SDR 35 15" PVC SDR 35 4' ID Manhole, 8-14' depth 4' ID Manhole, 14' + depth	5,388 4,777	LF LF EA EA	\$40.00 \$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00	\$215,520.00 \$214,965.00 \$555,821.00 \$238,209.00	4,041.00	LF EA EA	\$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00	\$161,640.00 \$85,986.00 \$103,330.85 \$44,284.65		LF EA EA	\$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00	\$42,993.00 \$185,157.35 \$79,353.15	1,910.80	LF EA EA	\$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00	\$85,986.00 \$267,332.80 \$114,571.20
12" PVC SDR 35 15" PVC SDR 35 4' ID Manhole, 8-14' depth	5,388 4,777 159	LF LF EA	\$40.00 \$45.00 \$3,500.00	\$215,520.00 \$214,965.00 \$555,821.00	4,041.00	LF EA	\$45.00 \$3,500.00	\$161,640.00 \$85,986.00 \$103,330.85		LF EA	\$45.00 \$3,500.00	\$42,993.00 \$185,157.35	1,910.80 76	LF EA	\$45.00 \$3,500.00	\$85,986.00 \$267,332.80
12" PVC SDR 35 15" PVC SDR 35 4" ID Manhole, 8-14' depth 4" ID Manhole, 14' + depth Tie to Existing Main	5,388 4,777 159	LF LF EA EA	\$40.00 \$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00	\$215,520.00 \$214,965.00 \$555,821.00 \$238,209.00	4,041.00	LF EA EA	\$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00	\$161,640.00 \$85,986.00 \$103,330.85 \$44,284.65		LF EA EA	\$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00	\$42,993.00 \$185,157.35 \$79,353.15	1,910.80 76	LF EA EA	\$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00	\$85,986.00 \$267,332.80 \$114,571.20
12° PVC SDR 35 15° PVC SDR 35 4° ID Manhole, 8-14' depth 4° ID Manhole, 14° + depth Tie to Existing Main Road Improvements	5,388 4,777 159 53 2	LF EA EA EA	\$40.00 \$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00 Sanitary Sewer	\$215,520.00 \$214,965.00 \$555,821.00 \$238,209.00 \$5,000.00 \$3,321,600.00	4,041.00 1,910.80 30 10 1	LF EA EA EA	\$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00	\$161,640.00 \$85,986.00 \$103,330.85 \$44,284.65 \$2,500.00 \$668,759.25	955.40 53 18 1	LF EA EA EA	\$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00	\$42,993.00 \$185,157.35 \$79,353.15 \$2,500.00 <b>\$1,096,562.75</b>	1,910.80 76 25 0	LF EA EA EA	\$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00	\$85,986.00 \$267,332.80 \$114,571.20 \$0.00 <b>\$1,556,278.00</b>
12" PVC SDR 35 15" PVC SDR 35 4' ID Manhole, 8-14' depth 4' ID Manhole, 14' + depth Tie to Existing Main Road Improvements Unclassified Excavation (allowance)	5,388 4,777 159	LF EA EA EA	\$40.00 \$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00 Sanitary Sewer \$5.00	\$215,520.00 \$214,965.00 \$555,821.00 \$238,209.00 \$5,000.00 \$3,321,600.00 \$625,000.00	4,041.00	LF EA EA EA CY	\$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$2,500.00	\$161,640.00 \$85,986.00 \$103,330.85 \$44,284.65 \$2,500.00 <b>\$668,759.25</b> \$125,000.00		LF EA EA EA CY	\$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$2,500.00	\$42,993.00 \$185,157.35 \$79,353.15 \$2,500.00 \$1,096,562.75 \$250,000.00	1,910.80 76	LF EA EA EA CY	\$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$5.00	\$85,986.00 \$267,332.80 \$114,571.20 \$0.00 \$1,556,278.00 \$250,000.00
12" PVC SDR 35 15" PVC SDR 35 4" ID Manhole, 8-14' depth 4" ID Manhole, 14' + depth Tie to Existing Main Road Improvements Unclassified Excavation (allowance) Fly Ash	5,388 4,777 53 53 2 125,000 0	LF EA EA EA CY SY	\$40.00 \$45.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00 <b>Sanitary Sewer</b> \$5.00 \$10.00	\$215,520.00 \$214,965.00 \$555,821.00 \$238,209.00 \$5,000.00 \$3,321,600.00 \$625,000.00 \$0.00	4,041.00 1,910.80 30 10 1 1 25,000 0	LF EA EA CY SY	\$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$10.00	\$161,640.00 \$85,986.00 \$103,330.85 \$44,284.65 \$2,500.00 \$668,759.25 \$125,000.00 \$125,000.00 \$0.00	955.40 53 18 1 50,000 0	LF EA EA EA CY SY	\$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$5.00 \$10.00	\$42,993.00 \$185,157.35 \$79,353.15 \$2,500.00 <b>\$1,096,562.75</b> \$250,000.00 \$0.00	1,910.80 76 25 0 50,000 0	LF EA EA CY SY	\$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$5.00 \$10.00	\$85,986.00 \$267,332.80 \$114,571.20 \$0.00 \$1,556,278.00 \$250,000.00 \$0.00
12" PVC SDR 35 15" PVC SDR 35 4' ID Manhole, 8-14' depth 4' ID Manhole, 14' + depth Tie to Existing Main Road Improvements Unclassified Excavation (allowance)	5,388 4,777 159 53 2	LF EA EA EA	\$40.00 \$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00 Sanitary Sewer \$5.00	\$215,520.00 \$214,965.00 \$555,821.00 \$238,209.00 \$5,000.00 \$3,321,600.00 \$625,000.00	4,041.00 1,910.80 30 10 1	LF EA EA EA CY	\$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$2,500.00	\$161,640.00 \$85,986.00 \$103,330.85 \$44,284.65 \$2,500.00 <b>\$668,759.25</b> \$125,000.00	955.40 53 18 1	LF EA EA EA CY	\$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$2,500.00	\$42,993.00 \$185,157.35 \$79,353.15 \$2,500.00 \$1,096,562.75 \$250,000.00	1,910.80 76 25 0	LF EA EA EA CY	\$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$5.00	\$85,986.00 \$267,332.80 \$114,571.20 \$0.00 \$1,556,278.00 \$250,000.00
12° PVC SDR 35 15° PVC SDR 35 4° ID Manhole, 8-14' depth 4° ID Manhole, 14° + depth Tie to Existing Main Road Improvements Unclassified Excavation (allowance) Fly Ash Subgrade Preparation	5,388 4,777 159 53 2 125,000 0 271,482	LF EA EA EA CY SY	\$40.00 \$45.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00 <b>Sanitary Sewer</b> \$5.00 \$10.00 \$3.00	\$215,520.00 \$214,965.00 \$555,821.00 \$238,209.00 \$5,000.00 \$3,321,600.00 \$625,000.00 \$804,444.50	4,041.00 1,910.80 30 10 10 25,000 0 36,593	LF EA EA CY SY SY	\$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$10.00 \$3.00 \$25.00 \$45.00	\$161,640.00 \$85,986.00 \$103,330.85 \$44,284.65 \$2,500.00 \$6668,759.25 \$125,000.00 \$109,777.50	955.40 53 18 1 50,000 0 90,610	LF EA EA CY SY SY	\$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$5.00 \$10.00 \$3.00	\$42,993.00 \$185,157.35 \$79,353.15 \$2,500.00 <b>\$1,096,562.75</b> <b>\$250,000.00</b> \$250,000.00 \$271,830.00	1,910.80 76 25 0 50,000 0 144,279	LF EA EA CY SY SY	\$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$10.00 \$10.00 \$25.00 \$25.00 \$45.00	\$85,986.00 \$267,332.80 \$114,571.20 \$0.00 \$1,556,278.00 \$250,000.00 \$0.00 \$432,837.00
12° PVC SDR 35 15° PVC SDR 35 4° ID Manhole, 8-14' depth 4° ID Manhole, 14' + depth Tie to Existing Main Road Improvements Unclassified Excavation (allowance) Fly Ash Subgrade Preparation Construct 30° Curb and Gutter Construct oad section (7-in CABC, 6-in HMA) Concrete 6-foot Detached Sidewalk	5,388 4,777 159 53 2 125,000 0 271,482 116,850	LF LF EA EA EA SY SY LF SY SY	\$40.00 \$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$5.00 \$10.00 \$3.00 \$25.00 \$45.00 \$45.00 \$45.00	\$215,520.00 \$214,965.00 \$555,821.00 \$238,209.00 \$3,321,600.00 \$3,321,600.00 \$605,000.00 \$814,444.50 \$2,921,250.00 \$10,726,830.00 \$3,404,716.88	4,041.00 1,910.80 30 10 11 25,000 0 36,593 15,750	LF EA EA CY SY SY LF SY SY	\$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$10.00 \$3.00 \$45.00 \$45.00 \$45.00	\$161,640.00 \$85,986.00 \$103,330.85 \$44,284.65 \$2,500.00 \$668,759.25 \$125,000.00 \$109,777.50 \$393,750.00 \$1,445,850.00 \$468,915.63	955.40 53 18 50,000 0 90,610 39,000	LF EA EA CY SY SY LF SY SY	\$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$10.00 \$3.00 \$25.00 \$45.00 \$45.00	\$42,993.00 \$185,157.35 \$2,500.00 \$1,096,562.75 \$250,000.00 \$250,000.00 \$271,830.00 \$3,580,200.00 \$1,136,362.50	1,910.80 76 25 0 50,000 0 144,279 62,100	LF EA EA CY SY SY LF SY SY	\$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$10.00 \$10.00 \$3.00 \$45.00 \$45.00	\$85,986.00 \$267,332.80 \$114,571.20 \$0.00 \$1,556,278.00 \$250,000.00 \$432,837.00 \$1,552,500.00 \$5,700,780.00 \$1,809,438.75
12" PVC SDR 35 15" PVC SDR 35 4" ID Manhole, 8-14' depth 4" ID Manhole, 14' + depth Tile to Existing Main Road Improvements Unclassified Excavation (allowance) Fly Ash Subgrade Preparation Construct 30" Curb and Gutter Construct road section (7-in CABC, 6-in HMA) Concrete 6-foot Detached Sidewalk Pavement Marking	5,388 4,777 159 53 2 125,000 0 271,482 116,850 238,374 75,660 3	LF LF EA EA EA CY SY SY LF SY LS	\$40.00 \$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$3,00 \$3,00 \$3,00 \$25.00 \$45.00 \$45.00 \$25,00.00	\$215,520.00 \$214,965.00 \$555.821.00 \$238,209.00 \$3,321,600.00 \$625,000.00 \$814,444.50 \$2,921,250.00 \$10,726,830.00 \$3,404,716.88 \$75,000.00	4,041.00 1,910.80 30 10 25,000 0 0 36,593 15,750 32,130 10,198 11,750 32,130 10,198 11,750 10,198 11,750 10,198 11,750 10,198 10	LF EA EA CY SY SY LF SY SY LS	\$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$10.00 \$3.00 \$25.00 \$45.00 \$45.00 \$45.00	\$161,640.00 \$65,986.00 \$103,330.85 \$44,284.65 \$2,500.00 \$125,000.00 \$109,777.50 \$333,750.00 \$1,445,850.00 \$1,445,850.00 \$15,000.00	955.40 53 18 50,000 0 90,610 39,000 79,560 25,253 1	LF EA EA CY SY SY LF SY SY LS	\$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$10.00 \$3.00 \$25.00 \$45.00 \$45.00 \$45.00	\$42,993.00 \$185,157.35 \$2,500.00 \$1.096,562.75 \$250,000.00 \$271,830.00 \$975,000.00 \$3,580,200.00 \$1.136,362.50 \$25,000.00	1,910.80 76 25 0 50,000 0 144,279 62,100 126,684 40,210 126,684 1,000 1	LF EA EA CY SY SY LF SY LS	\$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$10.00 \$3.00 \$45.00 \$45.00 \$45.00 \$35,000.00	\$85,986.00 \$267,332.80 \$114,571.20 \$0.00 \$1,556,278.00 \$250,000.00 \$432,837.00 \$1,555,2500.00 \$1,555,2500.00 \$5,700,780.00 \$1,535,700,780.00
12" PVC SDR 35 15" PVC SDR 35 4" ID Manhole, 8-14' depth 4" ID Manhole, 14' + depth Tie to Existing Main Road Improvements Unclassified Excavation (allowance) Fly Ash Subgrade Preparation Construct 30" Curb and Gutter Construct road section (7-in CABC, 6-in HMA) Concrete 6-foot Detached Sidewalk Pavement Marking Street Lighting	5,388 4,777 159 53 2 125,000 271,482 116,850 238,374	LF LF EA EA EA CY SY LF SY SY LS EA	\$40.00 \$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$10.00 \$25.00 \$45.00 \$45.00 \$25,000.00 \$25,000.00 \$4,000.00	\$215,520.00 \$255,821.00 \$238,209.00 \$3,321,600.00 \$3,321,600.00 \$3,321,600.00 \$3,321,600.00 \$30,07 \$31,244,50 \$2,921,250.00 \$31,072,830.00 \$31,072,830.00 \$31,072,830.00 \$31,511,260.00 \$31,511,260.00	4,041.00 1,910.80 300 10 25,000 0 36,593 15,750 32,130	LF EA EA CY SY SY LF SY SY LS EA	\$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$10.00 \$10.00 \$25.00 \$45.00 \$45.00 \$15,000.00 \$15,000.00	\$161,640.00 \$85,986.00 \$103,330.85 \$44,284.65 \$2,500.00 \$125,000.00 \$109,777.50 \$393,750.00 \$149,777.50 \$393,750.00 \$1445,850.00 \$1445,850.00 \$1445,850.00 \$145,915,63 \$15,000.00	955.40 53 18 50,000 0 90,610 39,000 79,560	LF EA EA EA CY SY SY LF SY LS EA	\$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$10.00 \$3.00 \$25.00 \$45.00 \$45.00 \$25,000.00 \$25,000.00	\$42,993.00 \$185,157.35 \$2,500.00 \$1.096,562.75 \$250,000.00 \$271,830.00 \$975,000.00 \$3,560,200.00 \$1,136,362.50 \$25,000.00 \$504,400.00	1,910.80 76 25 0 50,000 0 144,279 62,100 126,684	LF EA EA EA CY SY SY LF SY LS EA	\$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$10.00 \$3.00 \$25.00 \$45.00 \$35,000.00 \$35,000.00 \$46.00 \$35,000.00	\$85,986.00 \$267,332.80 \$114,571.20 \$0.00 \$1,556,278.00 \$250,000.00 \$432,837.00 \$1,552,500.00 \$1,552,500.00 \$1,809,438.75 \$35,000.00 \$837,00,780.00
12" PVC SDR 35 15" PVC SDR 35 4" ID Manhole, 8-14' depth 4" ID Manhole, 14' + depth Tile to Existing Main Road Improvements Unclassified Excavation (allowance) Fly Ash Subgrade Preparation Construct 30" Curb and Gutter Construct road section (7-in CABC, 6-in HMA) Concrete 6-foot Detached Sidewalk Pavement Marking	5,388 4,777 159 53 2 125,000 0 271,482 116,850 238,374 75,660 3	LF LF EA EA EA CY SY SY LF SY LS	\$40.00 \$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$3,00 \$3,00 \$3,00 \$25.00 \$45.00 \$45.00 \$25,00.00	\$215,520.00 \$214,965.00 \$555.821.00 \$238,209.00 \$3,321,600.00 \$625,000.00 \$814,444.50 \$2,921,250.00 \$10,726,830.00 \$3,404,716.88 \$75,000.00	4,041.00 1,910.80 30 10 25,000 0 0 36,593 15,750 32,130 10,198 11,750 32,130 10,198 11,750 10,198 11,750 10,198 11,750 10,198 10	LF EA EA CY SY SY LF SY SY LS	\$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$10.00 \$3.00 \$25.00 \$45.00 \$45.00 \$45.00	\$161,640.00 \$65,986.00 \$103,330.85 \$44,284.65 \$2,500.00 \$125,000.00 \$109,777.50 \$333,750.00 \$1,445,850.00 \$1,445,850.00 \$15,000.00	955.40 53 18 50,000 0 90,610 39,000 79,560 25,253 1	LF EA EA CY SY SY LF SY SY LS	\$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$10.00 \$3.00 \$25.00 \$45.00 \$45.00 \$45.00	\$42,993.00 \$185,157.35 \$2,500.00 \$1.096,562.75 \$250,000.00 \$271,830.00 \$975,000.00 \$3,580,200.00 \$1.136,362.50 \$25,000.00	1,910.80 76 25 0 50,000 0 144,279 62,100 126,684 40,210 126,684 1,000 1	LF EA EA CY SY SY LF SY LS	\$45.00 \$3,500.00 \$4,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$2,500.00 \$10.00 \$3.00 \$45.00 \$45.00 \$45.00 \$35,000.00	\$85,986.00 \$267,332.80 \$114,571.20 \$0.00 \$1,556,278.00 \$250,000.00 \$432,837.00 \$1,555,2500.00 \$1,555,2500.00 \$5,700,780.00 \$1,535,700,780.00

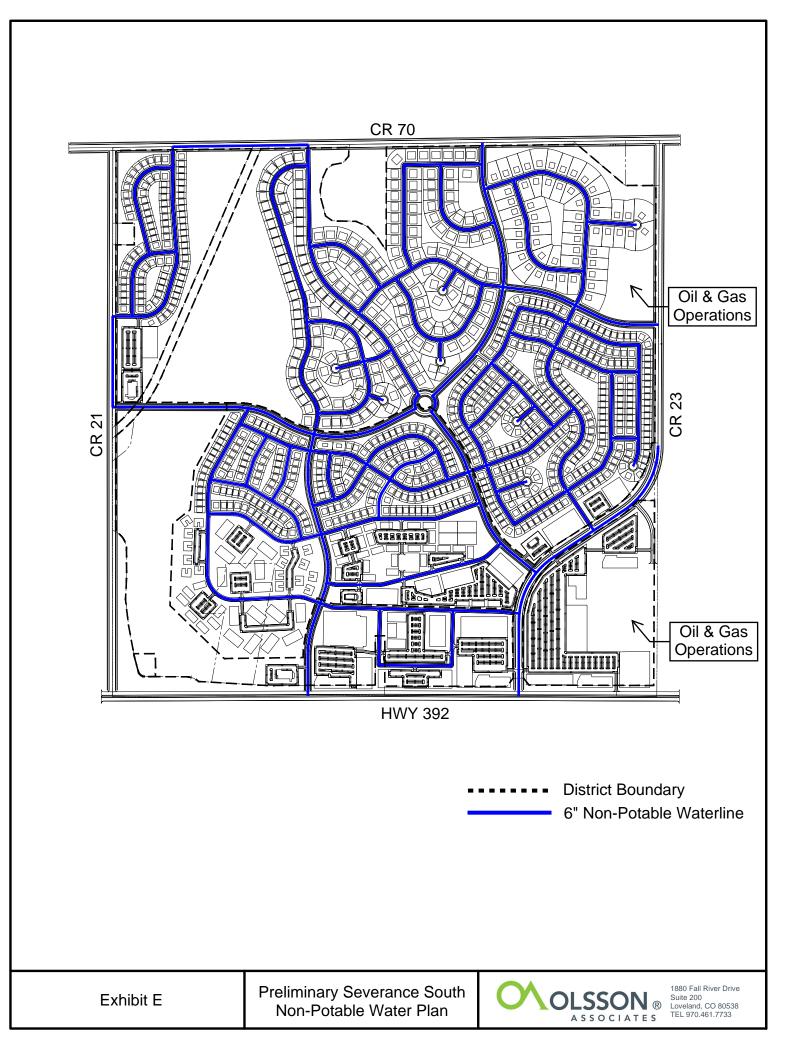
8/23/2017

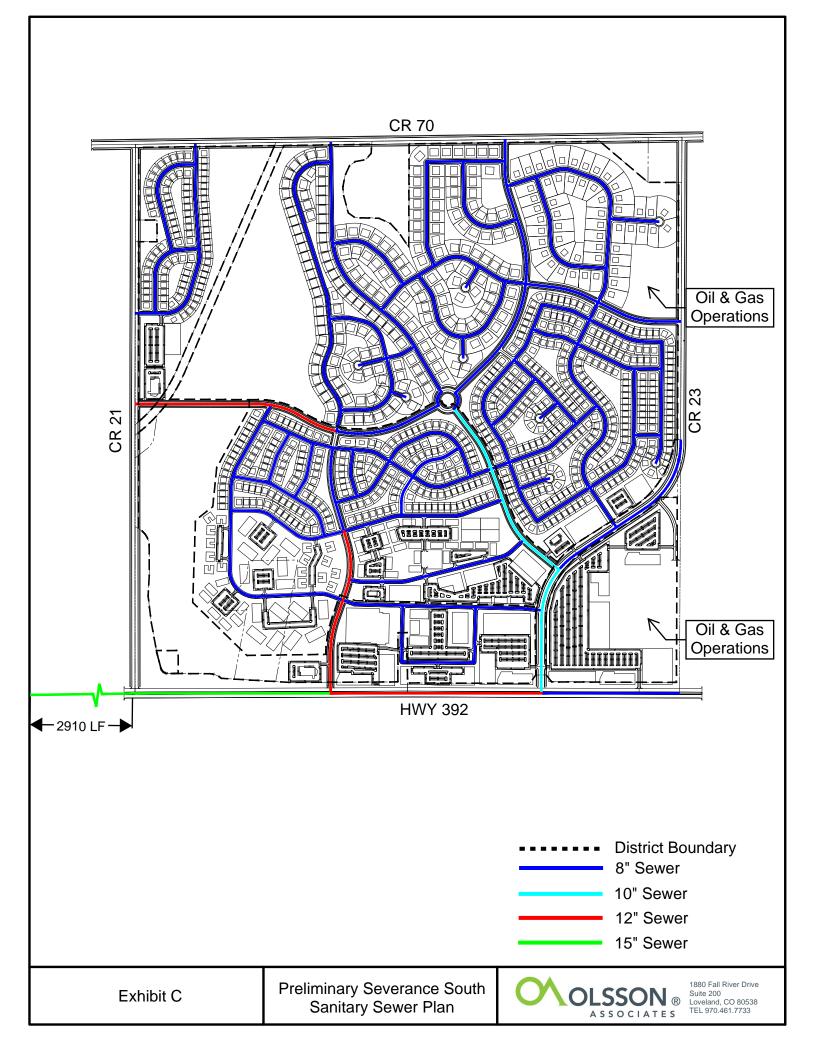
Severance South

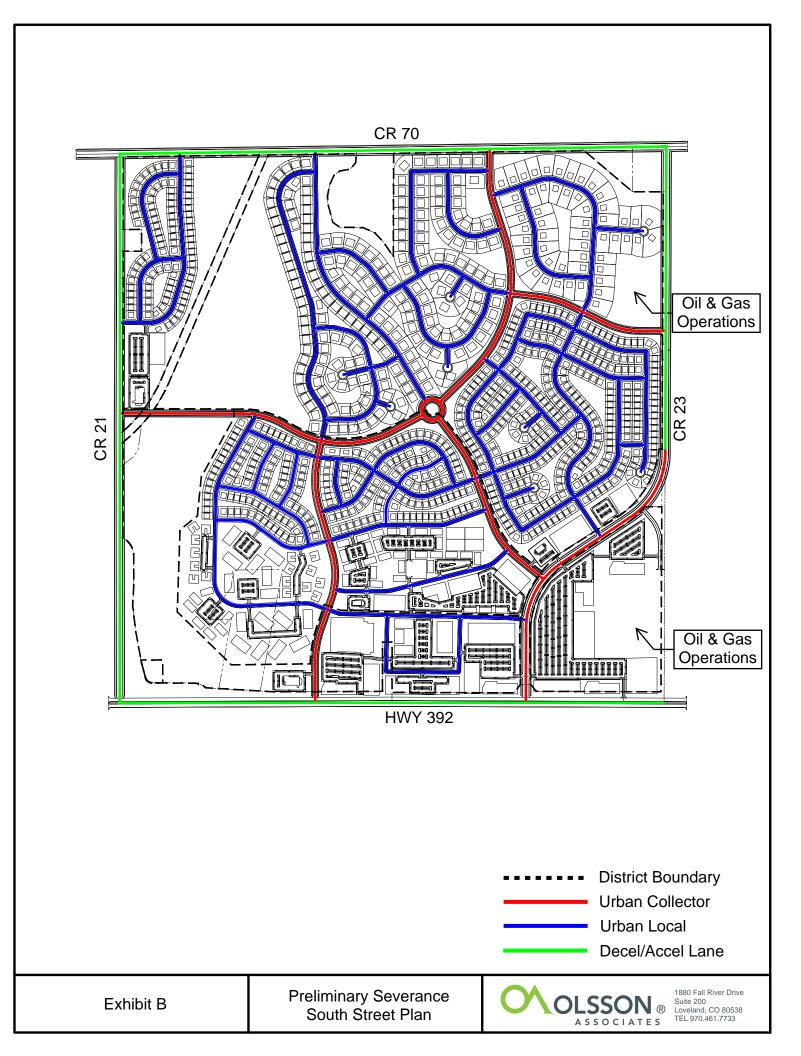
	Severance South Order of Magnitude Budget Total Cost				8/23/2017											
	Ov	erall Proje	ect			District 2				District 3				District 4		
Description of Improvement	Approximate Quantity	Unit	Unit Price	Overall Total	Approximate Quantity	Unit	Unit Price	Overall Total	Approximate Quantity	Unit	Unit Price	Overall Total	Approximate Quantity	Unit	Unit Price	Overall Total
Bridge	200	LF	\$20,000.00	\$4,000,000.00	200	LF	\$20,000.00	\$4,000,000.00	0	LF	\$20,000.00	\$0.00	0	LF	\$20,000.00	\$0.00
Streetscape Landscape & Irrigation	226,954	SY	\$20.00	\$4,539,080.00	42,630	SY	\$20.00	\$852,600.00	16,240	SY	\$20.00	\$324,800.00	168,084	SY	\$20.00	\$3,361,680.00
Off-site road improvements	34,450	SY	\$110.00	\$3,789,500.00	13,780	SY	\$110.00	\$1,515,800.00	6,890	SY	\$110.00	\$757,900.00	13,780	SY	\$110.00	\$1,515,800.00
Monumentation	6	EA	\$250,000.00	\$1,500,000.00	2	EA	\$250,000.00	\$500,000.00	1	EA	\$250,000.00	\$250,000.00	3	EA	\$250,000.00	\$750,000.00
Traffic Signals (7 total)	4	EA	\$250,000.00	\$1,000,000.00	2	EA	\$250,000.00	\$500,000.00	1	EA	\$250,000.00	\$250,000.00	1	EA	\$250,000.00	\$250,000.00
				\$35,237,081.38				\$10,175,393.13				\$8,425,492.50				\$16,636,195.75
Storm Water Drainage Improvements			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>												
24" RCP	12,246	LF	\$75.00 \$85.00	\$918,450.00 \$759,900.00	1,774	LF	\$75.00 \$85.00	\$133,050.00	3,996	LF LF	\$75.00	\$299,700.00 \$255,170.00	6,476 4,863	LF	\$75.00 \$85.00	\$485,700.00
30" RCP	8,940	LF			1,075	LF		\$91,375.00	3,002	LF	\$85.00	\$255,170.00 \$222.090.00		LF		\$413,355.00
36" RCP 54" RCP	6,020		\$110.00 \$225.00	\$662,200.00 \$673,650.00	120		\$110.00 \$225.00	\$80,850.00 \$27.000.00	2,019		\$110.00 \$225.00	\$222,090.00 \$249.525.00	3,266		\$110.00 \$225.00	\$359,260.00 \$397,125.00
60" RCP	2,994	LF	\$225.00	\$38,500.00	42		\$225.00	\$27,000.00	1,109	LF	\$225.00	\$249,525.00	1,765	LF	\$225.00	\$15,400.00
66" RCP	620		\$375.00	\$232,500.00	42	LF	\$275.00	\$69,750.00	186		\$275.00	\$69,750.00	248	LF	\$375.00	\$93.000.00
78" RCP	190	LF	\$500.00	\$95.000.00	57	LF	\$500.00	\$28,500.00	57	LF	\$500.00	\$28,500.00	240	LF	\$500.00	\$38,000.00
24" FES	130	EA	\$2,000.00	\$6.000.00	57	EA	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	1	EA	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	10	EA	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00
30" FES	3	EA	\$2,200.00	\$6,600.00	1	EA	\$2,200.00	\$2,200.00	1	EA	\$2,200.00	\$2,200.00	1	EA	\$2,200.00	\$2,200.00
36" FES	3	EA	\$2,600.00	\$7,800.00	1	EA	\$2,600.00	\$2,600.00	1	EA	\$2,600.00	\$2,600.00	1	EA	\$2,600.00	\$2,600.00
54" FES	4	EA	\$4,200.00	\$16,800.00	1	EA	\$4,200.00	\$4,200.00	1	EA	\$4,200.00	\$4,200.00	2	EA	\$4,200.00	\$8,400.00
60" FES	3	EA	\$5.000.00	\$15,000,00	1	EA	\$5,000.00	\$5.000.00	1	EA	\$5,000,00	\$5,000.00	1	EA	\$5,000,00	\$5,000.00
66" FES	8	EA	\$5,500.00	\$44,000.00	2	EA	\$5,500.00	\$11,000.00	2	EA	\$5,500.00	\$11,000.00	4	EA	\$5,500.00	\$22,000.00
78" FES	3	EA	\$7,000.00	\$21,000.00	1	EA	\$7,000.00	\$7,000.00	1	EA	\$7,000.00	\$7,000.00	1	EA	\$7,000.00	\$7,000.00
Type 13 Inlet (Triple)	135	EA	\$15,000.00	\$2,025,000.00	15	EA	\$15,000.00	\$225,000.00	44	EA	\$15,000.00	\$660,000.00	76	EA	\$15,000.00	\$1,140,000.00
Grouted Boulder Drop Structure	2,750	SY	\$275.00	\$756,250.00	0	SY	\$275.00	\$0.00	0	SY	\$275.00	\$0.00	2,750	SY	\$275.00	\$756,250.00
	Storm Water	Drainage	e Improvements	\$6,278,650.00				\$701,075.00				\$1,830,285.00				\$3,747,290.00
Detention Ponds																
Pond Outlet Structure	5	EA	\$25,000.00	\$125,000.00	3	EA	\$25,000.00	\$75,000.00	1	EA	\$25,000.00	\$25,000.00	1	EA	\$25,000.00	\$25,000.00
Pond Weir Wall	5	EA	\$25,000.00	\$125,000.00	3	EA	\$25,000.00	\$75,000.00	1	EA	\$25,000.00	\$25,000.00	1	EA	\$25,000.00	\$25,000.00
Pond Spillway Rip Rap Rundown 12-inch	560	CY	\$100.00	\$56,000.00	340	CY	\$100.00	\$34,000.00	110	CY	\$100.00	\$11,000.00	110	CY	\$100.00	\$11,000.00
		0	Detention Ponds	\$306,000.00				\$184,000.00				\$61,000.00				\$61,000.00
Total Improvements				\$70,884,777.38				\$16,823,298.26				\$18,857,296.73				\$35,204,182.39
Contingency			25%	\$17,721,194.35		25% \$4,205,824.57 25% \$4,714,324.18		25%	\$8,801,045.60							
Contractor OH&Fee			15%	\$10,632,716.61			15%	\$2,523,494.74			15%	\$2,828,594.51			15%	\$5,280,627.36
Use Tax			6%	\$4,253,086.64			6%	\$1,009,397.90			6%		\$1,131,437.80 6%		\$2,112,250.94	
Sub-Total				\$103,491,774.98				\$24,562,015.46 \$27,531,653.23			\$51,398,106.29					
Inflation adjustment			5%	\$5,174,588.75		<u>5%</u> \$1,228,100.77 <u>5%</u> \$1,376,582.66 <u>5%</u>			\$2,569,905.31							
Total Improvements				\$108,666,363.73				\$25,790,116.23				\$28,908,235.89				\$53,968,011.61

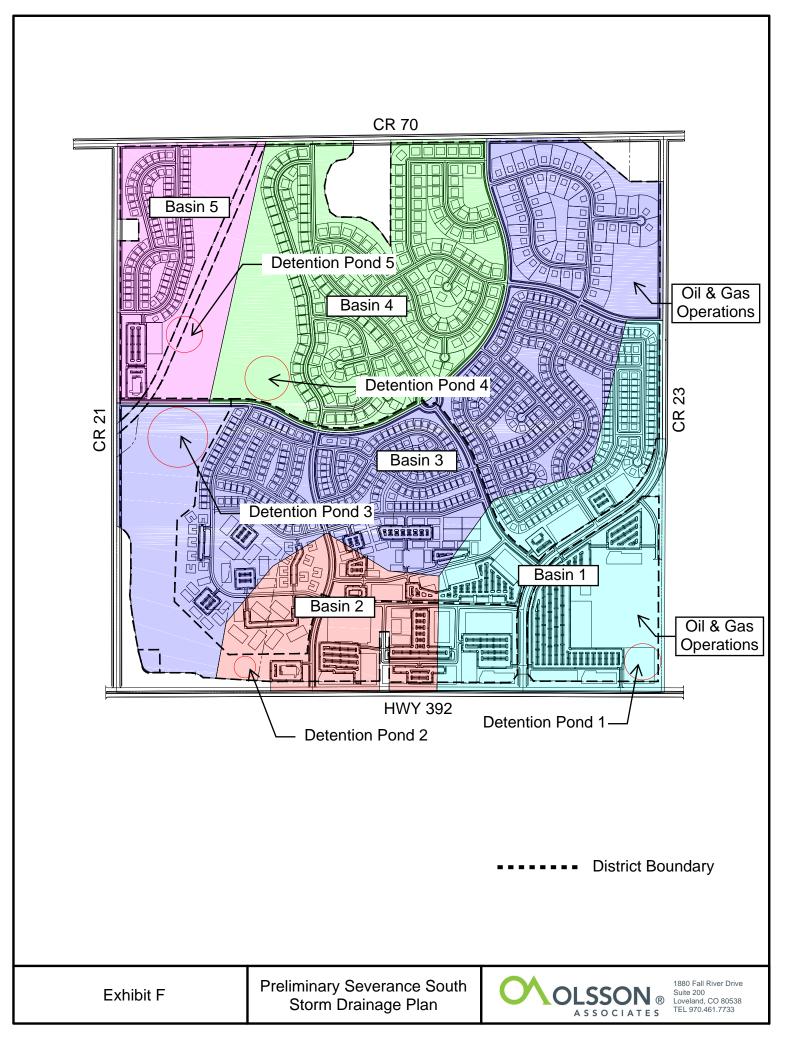












# EXHIBIT E

# FINANCIAL PLAN

{00576710.DOCX/ }

# Stan Bernstein and Associates, Inc.

Financial Planners and Consultants For Local Governments, Municipal Bond Underwriters, and Real Estate Developers PO Box 5342 Vail, Colorado 81658 970.390.9162 amy.bernstein.greer@gmail.com

## **MEMORANDUM**

TO:	Mr. Jack Holler, Windsor LV, LLC
	Peggy Dowswell, CPA, Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.
	Chad Walker, Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.
	Brendan Campbell, CPA, Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.
	Joan Fritsche, Collins, Cockrel & Cole

- **FROM:** Amy Greer
- **DATE:** August 22, 2017
- **SUBJECT:** Third Draft Financial Model Severance South Metropolitan Districts #1 #4

# **INTRODUCTION AND SCOPE**

Stan Bernstein and Associates, Inc. has assembled preliminary Financial Models for Severance South Metropolitan Districts #1 - #4 based upon key assumptions provided by officials of Windsor LV, LLC and its consultants Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc. The Financial Models were assembled in order to provide a conceptual understanding of (i) the amount of limited tax General Obligation Bonds that could ultimately be supported by Districts #2 - #4 (as presented on Exhibits II, III and IV); (ii) how the Operating District could fund its General Fund administrative and operating expenditures (as presented on Exhibit I); (iii) and how the Operating District could fund its infrastructure requirements (as presented on Exhibit V). Detailed land use, values, and buildout assumptions (as well as related assessed valuation estimates) for Districts #2 - #4 were provided by Windsor LV, LLC (the Developer) and Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc., and are presented on Schedules 1, 3, and 5. Detailed assumed General Obligation Bond issues for Districts #2 - #4, and related debt service requirements, are presented on Schedules 2, 4, and 6.

The Financial Model presents, to the best knowledge and belief of the Developer (based upon assumptions provided by the Developer), the District's expected cash position and results of cash receipts and disbursements for the forecast period. Accordingly, the Financial Model reflects the Developer's judgment, as of the date of this report, of the expected conditions within the District's boundaries and the District's expected course of August 22, 2017 Page 2 of 6

action. The assumptions disclosed in the Financial Model are those of the Developer and have not been independently reviewed by Stan Bernstein and Associates, Inc.

# FUTURE RATES OF COMMERCIAL BUILDOUT AND RELATED ASSESSED VALUATION, AND BONDING CAPACITY

The financial planning concept is that as the construction of future commercial and residential product occurs within the boundaries of the Districts, incremental assessed valuation will generate property tax revenues for the Districts.

For financial planning purposes it is assumed that a portion of the property tax revenues generated from the 25.0 mills assumed to be levied by District #2 and the 50.0 mills assumed to be levied by Districts #3 and #4 will be transferred to the Operating District's General Fund and used to fund administrative and operating expenditures (for Districts #2, approximately 15.0 mills beginning in 2019, decreasing to 5.0 mills by 2026 and for Districts #3 and #4, approximately 15 mills beginning in 2019, decreasing to 10.0 mills by 2025). The property tax revenues not transferred to the General Fund will be available to make annual interest and principal payments on outstanding limited tax General Obligation Bonds.

This draft indicates that Districts #2 - #4 could support limited tax General Obligation Bonds as presented below (based upon buildout and assessed valuations presented on Schedules 1, 3, and 5):

<u>Issue Date</u>	<b>Gross Amount</b>
District #2	
December 1, 2025	\$3,000,000
December 1, 2029	\$2,300,000
December 1, 2034	\$3,000,000
December 1, 2038	<u>\$1,600,000</u>
Total District #2	<u>\$9,900,000</u>
District #3	
December 1, 2022	\$2,150,000
December 1, 2025	\$3,200,000
December 1, 2028	\$2,650,000
December 1, 2035	<u>\$1,650,000</u>
Total District #3	<u>\$9,650,000</u>
District #4	
December 1, 2022	\$8,300,000
December 1, 2025	\$10,000,000
December 1, 2028	\$1,300,000
December 1, 2034	\$3,300,000
<b>Total District #4</b>	<u>\$22,900,000</u>

It is possible that the timing of these bond issues could be accelerated by using various forms of credit enhancement. These alternative financing structures can be modeled in future drafts based upon input from the Districts' investment bankers. It is assumed that the bonds would be issued at average interest rates of 6.00% and mature serially over a 30-year period. Costs of Bond Issuance have been estimated to be 7.0% of the par amount of the bonds. It is also possible that if buildout rates and assessed valuations lag expectations, and/or if administrative and operating expenditures exceed expectations, the amount of the bonds that could be supported will be less than shown on the previous page, and the timing of the issuance of these bonds will not occur as soon as indicated.

It is assumed that the net proceeds of the limited tax General Obligation Bonds will be used to reimburse the Developer for infrastructure costs expected to be funded by the Developer (as presented on Exhibit V).

The key assumptions with respect to future commercial and residential buildout and related assessed valuation buildup, within the boundaries of the Districts are presented in detail on Schedules 1, 3 and 5. These assumptions were provided by officials of the Developer. The assessed valuation estimates assume an average annual inflationary increase of approximately 1% (2% biennially - this assumption was provided by Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.)

The Financial Model is based upon a total of 900,000 square feet of commercial space completed by the end of 2037 (District #2), 1,200 multi family residential units completed by the end of 2025 (District #3) and 1,265 single family residential units completed by the end of 2024 (District #4).

# DISTRICT #2 – CASH FLOW – EXHIBIT II

Exhibit II presents the estimated revenues and expenditures for District #2 (Commercial).

The primary revenue source consists of property tax revenues generated from a 25.0 mill levy. Other sources of revenue include specific ownership tax revenues (estimated to be 6.0% of property tax revenues per Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.) and interest earnings.

Exhibit II expenditures include an annual transfer of 15.0 mills beginning in 2019, decreasing to 5.0 mills by 2026 to the Operating District's General Fund. A 1.5% County Treasurer's collection fee has also been assumed. The annual debt service requirements relating to the Series 2025, 2029, 2034, and 2038 limited tax General Obligation Bonds are also presented on this Exhibit (and are shown in detail on Schedule 2). Average interest rates of 6.0% and up to 30-year amortization have been assumed.

# DISTRICT #3 – CASH FLOW – EXHIBIT III

Exhibit III presents the estimated revenues and expenditures for District #3 (multi family residential).

The primary revenue source consists of property tax revenues generated from a 50.0 mill levy. Other sources of revenue include specific ownership tax revenues (estimated to be 6.0% of property tax revenues per Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.) and interest earnings.

Exhibit III expenditures include an annual transfer of 15.0 mills beginning in 2019, decreasing to 10.0 mills by 2025 to the Operating District's General Fund. A 1.5% County Treasurer's collection fee has also been assumed. The annual debt service requirements relating to the Series 2022, 2025, 2028, and 2035 limited tax General Obligation Bonds are also presented on this Exhibit (and are shown in detail on Schedule 4). Average interest rates of 6.0% and up to 30-year amortization have been assumed.

# DISTRICT #4 – CASH FLOW – EXHIBIT IV

Exhibit IV presents the estimated revenues and expenditures for District #4 (single family residential).

The primary revenue source consists of property tax revenues generated from a 50.0 mill levy. Other sources of revenue include specific ownership tax revenues (estimated to be 6.0% of property tax revenues per Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.) and interest earnings.

Exhibit IV expenditures include an annual transfer of 15.0 mills beginning in 2019, decreasing to 10.0 mills by 2026 to the Operating District's General Fund. A 1.5% County Treasurer's collection fee has also been assumed. The annual debt service requirements relating to the Series 2022, 2025, 2028 and 2034 limited tax General Obligation Bonds are also presented on this Exhibit (and are shown in detail on Schedule 6). Average interest rates of 6.0% and up to 30-year amortization have been assumed.

# **OPERATING DISTRICT GENERAL FUND - CASH FLOW – EXHIBIT I**

Exhibit I presents the estimated revenues and expenditures for the Operating District's General Fund (Operating District #1).

The primary ongoing general fund revenue source is property tax revenue transfers of 15.0 mills beginning in 2019, decreasing to 5.0 mills by 2026 from Districts #2 and decreasing to 10.0 mills by 2025 from Districts #3 and #4. Annual irrigation system fees are based on expenditure estimates and range from \$48 - \$100 per unit annually. Pool user fees are set at \$200 per unit annually in 2020 and decrease to \$125 per unit

August 22, 2017 Page 5 of 6

annually in 2023 as additional units are completed. Pool user fees include 1% annual increases in years 2024 - 2042. Additional revenue sources include Developer Contributions during 2018 - 2022 totaling \$1.385,000 (assumed to be repaid in later years), and interest income.

Operating District General Fund expenditures (which were developed by Pinnacle Consulting Group, Inc.) are presented on Exhibit I, and include landscaping and irrigation, administrative operations and maintenance, and pool operations and maintenance. An operating and administrative contingency allowance has been included beginning in 2025 (\$5,000 in 2025; ramping up to \$40,000 by 2038). All expenditures have been inflated 2% annually beginning in 2023.

# <u>OPERATING DISTICT CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND – CASH FLOW –</u> <u>EXHIBIT V</u>

Exhibit V presents the capital infrastructure requirements, and the funding plan, for the public infrastructure required to service property within the boundaries of Districts #2 - #4.

The detailed capital expenditure requirements are presented by year. It is assumed that all capital expenditures will initially be funded from Developer Contributions in years 2019 and 2020 (i.e., Loans). It is assumed that these Developer Contributions/Loans (the cumulative amount of the Developer Contributions/Loans without interest appears on the bottom line of Exhibit V) will be reimbursed to the Developer from net general obligation bond proceeds, oil and gas property tax revenues transferred to the developer from Districts #2 and #4, and excess cash transferred to the developer from Districts #2 - #4.

# **DISCLAIMER AND LIMITATIONS**

The assumptions disclosed in the Financial Model are those of the Developer and have not been independently reviewed by Stan Bernstein and Associates, Inc. Those assumptions identified are believed to be the significant factors in determining financial feasibility; however, they are likely not to be all-inclusive. There will usually be differences between forecasted and actual results, because events and circumstances frequently do not occur as expected, and those differences may be material. Key assumptions – like those relating to market values of real property improvements and the buildout schedule of such property – are particularly sensitive in terms of the timing necessary to create the tax base for the Financing Districts. A small variation in these variables, and to their timing, can have a large effect on the forecasted results. There is a high probability that the forecasted results will differ from realized future tax base factors. Additionally, other key assumptions relating to inflation, assessment ratios, interest rates, debt service coverage requirements, and infrastructure, administrative and operating costs may, and likely will, vary from those assumed. August 22, 2017 Page 6 of 6

Because Stan Bernstein and Associates, Inc. has not independently evaluated or reviewed the assumptions that the Financial Model is based upon, we do not vouch for the achievability of the information presented on Exhibits I - V and on Schedules 1 - 7. Furthermore, because of the inherent nature of future events, which are subject to change and variation as events and circumstances change, the actual results may vary materially from the results presented on Exhibits I - V and on Schedules 1 - 7. Stan Bernstein and Associates, Inc. has no responsibility or obligation to update this information or these Financial Models for events occurring after the date of this memorandum.

The actual amount of General Obligation Bonds that could be supported by the Districts will depend on the rate of buildout and the related increases in assessed valuation, interest rates and debt service coverage requirements, and the actual amounts needed to pay for the Districts' administrative and operating costs. In the event that the Districts' actual operating and administrative expenses are more than anticipated on Exhibit I, the amount of General Obligation Bonds that could actually be supported by the Districts could be less than shown, and if assessed valuation levels are more than anticipated it could be possible for the Districts to issue additional General Obligation Bonds than shown.

SEVERANCE SOUTH METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #1 (OPERATING DISTRICT) CASH FLOW FORECAST - BUDGETARY BASIS GENERAL FUND DRAFT DATED 8/22/2017 FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2017 - 2052 SUBJECT TO CHANGE & REVISION EXHIBIT I - CASH FLOW FORECAST - GENERAL FUND 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 **INCREMENTAL COMMERCIAL SQ. FT DEVELOPED (SCHEDULE 1)** 1 0 0 0 0 75,000 25,000 100,000 75,000 25,000 0 75,000 CUMULATIVE COMMERCIAL SQ. FT. DEVELOPED 0 100,000 200,000 300,000 300,000 2 0 0 0 75,000 275,000 375,000 3 **INCREMENTAL MF UNITS DEVELOPED (SCHEDULE 3)** 0 0 140 0 240 480 340 0 0 0 0 4 CUMULATIVE MF UNITS DEVELOPED 0 0 140 140 380 380 860 860 1,200 <u>1,200</u> <u>1,200</u> 5 **INCREMENTAL SF UNITS DEVELOPED (SCHEDULE 5)** 0 0 140 240 240 240 240 165 0 0 0 CUMULATIVE SF UNITS DEVELOPED 140 380 620 <u>860</u> 1,100 1,265 6 0 0 1,265 1,265 1,265 7 8 ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER FROM SSMD #2 <u>0</u> 0 15 <u>15</u> 15 15 15 <u>15</u> 9 5 -5 ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER FROM SSMD #3 0 0 15 15 <u>15</u> 15 15 15 15 9 10 10 10 ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER FROM SSMD #4 15 15 10 0 0 15 15 15 10 10 10 ASSESSED VALUATION SSMD #2 0 7,358,750 <u>0</u> 0 0 3,081,250 4,168,750 <u>10,440,000</u> <u>11,527,500</u> 11 0 0 ASSESSED VALUATION SSMD #3 12 <u>0</u> <u>0</u> <u>0</u> <u>1,542,240</u> <u>1,573,085</u> 4,378,749 4,466,324 <u>10,421,110</u> 10,629,533 15,105,680 0 13 ASSESSED VALUATION SSMD #4 0 0 3,598,560 10,088,717 16,635,267 23,779,003 30,726,253 36,309,973 0 <u>0</u> 36.309.973 14 ASSUMED ANNUAL IRRIGATION SYSTEM FEE (MF & SF) 15 <u>0</u> 0 <u>100</u> 108 <u>84</u> <u>91</u> <u>59</u> <u>55</u> 48 49 50 ASSUMED ANNUAL POOL USER FEE (MF & SF) 1% ANNUAL INCREASES 200 202 204 125 126 128 129 16 0 0 0 130 17 REVENUES: 18 DEVELOPER CONTRIBUTION (REPAYMENT) 0 65,000 190,000 330,000 280,000 115,000 (20,000)(40,000)(70,000) (110,000)19 405,000 TRANSFER FROM SSMD #2 62.531 66.229 52.200 20 0 0 0 0 0 0 46.219 57.638 21 TRANSFER FROM SSMD #3 0 0 0 0 23.134 23,596 65.681 66.995 104.211 106.295 151.057 22 TRANSFER FROM SSMD #4 0 53,978 151,331 249,529 356,685 307,263 363,100 363,100 Ω 0 0 23 **IRRIGATION SYSTEM REVENUES** 56,240 84,360 112,480 114,730 117,024 119,365 121,752 124,187 0 0 28,120 24 0 104,000 252,985 POOL USER FEE REVENUES 202,000 245,000 268,281 314,318 317,461 320,636 0 0 25 INTEREST INCOME - OTHER @ 1/2% 0 0 5 12 25 45 64 80 90 89 98 TOTAL REVENUES 851,596 871,475 906,715 26 0 65,000 218,125 565,252 693,497 820,437 836,222 890,897 ANNUAL INCREASE 27 EXPENDITURES - (PER PINNACLE CONSULTING) 28 2023 - 2052 29 LANDSCAPING & IRRIGATION WATER SYSTEM 2% 0 0 120.565 241.130 361.694 482.259 491.904 501.742 511.777 522.013 532.453 30 POOL/REC CENTER 2% 0 0 0 193,224 197,088 201,030 205,051 209,152 213,335 217,602 221,954 31 ADMINISTRATION 2% 0 64,097 96,145 128,194 130,758 133,373 136,040 138,761 141,537 144,367 147,255 **OPERATING & ADMINISTRATIVE CONTINGENCY** 2% 32 0 0 0 0 0 5,000 5,100 5,202 0 0 0 33 TOTAL EXPENDITURES 0 64,097 216,710 562,548 689,541 816,662 832,996 849,655 871,649 889,082 906,863 34 35 EXCESS REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES 0 903 1,415 2,704 3,956 3,774 3,227 1,941 (174) 1,816 (148) 36 37 FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1 0 0 903 2,318 5,022 8,978 12,753 15,980 17,921 17,747 19,563 38 39 FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31 903 0 2,318 5,022 8,978 12,753 15,980 17,921 17,747 19,563 19,415

SEVERANCE SOUTH METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #1 (OPERATING DISTRICT) CASH FLOW FORECAST - BUDGETARY BASIS GENERAL FUND FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2017 - 2052

	EXHIBIT I - CASH FLOW FORECAST - GENERAL FUND	<u>2028</u>	<u>2029</u>	<u>2030</u>	<u>2031</u>	<u>2032</u>	<u>2033</u>	<u>2034</u>	<u>2035</u>	<u>2036</u>	<u>2037</u>	<u>2038</u>
1 2 3 4 5 6	INCREMENTAL COMMERCIAL SQ. FT DEVELOPED (SCHEDULE 1) CUMULATIVE COMMERCIAL SQ. FT. DEVELOPED INCREMENTAL MF UNITS DEVELOPED (SCHEDULE 3) CUMULATIVE MF UNITS DEVELOPED (SCHEDULE 5) CUMULATIVE SF UNITS DEVELOPED	<u>125,000</u> <u>500,000</u> <u>1,200</u> <u>1,265</u>	<u>0</u> 500,000 <u>0</u> <u>1,200</u> <u>0</u> <u>1,265</u>	<u>75,000</u> <u>575,000</u> <u>0</u> <u>1,200</u> <u>0</u> <u>1,265</u>	25,000 600,000 <u>0</u> 1,200 <u>0</u> 1,265	0 600,000 1,200 1,265	<u>175,000</u> <u>775,000</u> <u>1,200</u> <u>0</u> <u>1,265</u>	<u>25,000</u> <u>800,000</u> <u>1,200</u> <u>0</u> <u>1,265</u>	<u>0</u> 800,000 <u>0</u> <u>1,200</u> <u>0</u> <u>1,265</u>	75,000 875,000 <u>0</u> 1,200 <u>0</u> 1,265	25,000 900,000 <u>0</u> 1,200 <u>0</u> 1,265	0 900,000 0 1,200 0 1,265
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER FROM SSMD #2 ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER FROM SSMD #3 ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER FROM SSMD #4 ASSESSED VALUATION SSMD #2 ASSESSED VALUATION SSMD #3 ASSESSED VALUATION SSMD #4	5 10 10 11,527,500 15,407,794 37,036,173	5 10 10 14,608,750 15,407,794 37,036,173	5 10 10 18,886,250 15,715,950 37,776,896	5 10 10 18,886,250 15,715,950 37,776,896	5 10 21,967,500 16,030,269 38,532,434	5 10 23,055,000 16,030,269 38,532,434	5 10 23,055,000 16,350,874 39,303,083	5 10 29,326,250 16,350,874 39,303,083	5 10 10 30,413,750 16,677,891 40,089,145	5 10 10 30,413,750 16,677,891 40,089,145	5 <u>10</u> <u>33,495,000</u> <u>17,011,449</u> <u>40,890,928</u>
14 15 16 17	ASSUMED ANNUAL IRRIGATION SYSTEM FEE (MF & SF) ASSUMED ANNUAL POOL USER FEE (MF & SF) 1% ANNUAL INCREASES	5 <u>1</u> 131	<u>52</u> 133	<u>53</u> <u>134</u>	<u>55</u> <u>135</u>	<u>56</u> <u>137</u>	<u>57</u> <u>138</u>	<u>58</u> 139	<u>59</u> 141	<u>60</u> 142	<u>61</u> 144	<u>63</u> 145
17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	REVENUES: DEVELOPER CONTRIBUTION (REPAYMENT) TRANSFER FROM SSMD #2 TRANSFER FROM SSMD #3 TRANSFER FROM SSMD #4 IRRIGATION SYSTEM REVENUES POOL USER FEE REVENUES INTEREST INCOME - OTHER @ 1/2% TOTAL REVENUES ANNUAL INCREASE	(105,000) 57,638 154,078 370,362 126,671 323,842 <u>97</u> <b>927,687</b>	(110,000) 73,044 154,078 370,362 129,204 327,081 <u>111</u> <b>943,879</b>	(130,000) 94,431 157,159 377,769 131,788 330,352 <u>112</u> <b>961,612</b>	(115,000) 94,431 157,159 377,769 134,424 333,655 <u>109</u> <b>982,548</b>	(130,000) 109,838 160,303 385,324 137,112 336,992 <u>113</u> <b>999,682</b>	(120,000) 115,275 160,303 385,324 139,855 340,362 <u>105</u> <b>1,021,224</b>	(115,000) 115,275 163,509 393,031 142,652 343,765 <u>105</u> <b>1,043,337</b>	(135,000) 146,631 163,509 393,031 145,505 347,203 <u>113</u> <b>1,060,992</b>	(135,000) 152,069 166,779 400,891 148,415 350,675 <u>106</u> <b>1,083,935</b>	(120,000) 152,069 166,779 400,891 151,383 354,182 <u>106</u> <b>1,105,410</b>	(70,000) 167,475 170,114 408,909 154,411 357,724 <u>106</u> <b>1,188,739</b>
28 29 30 31 32 33 34	EXPENDITURES - (PER PINNACLE CONSULTING)   2023 - 2052     LANDSCAPING & IRRIGATION WATER SYSTEM   2%     POOL/REC CENTER   2%     ADMINISTRATION   2%     OPERATING & ADMINISTRATIVE CONTINGENCY   2%     TOTAL EXPENDITURES   2%	226,393 150,200 5,306 <b>925,000</b>	553,964 230,921 153,204 5,412 <b>943,500</b>	565,043 235,539 156,268 5,520 <b>962,370</b>	576,344 240,250 159,393 5,631 <u>981,618</u>	587,871 245,055 162,581 5,743 <u>1,001,250</u>	599,628 249,956 165,833 5,858 <b>1,021,275</b>	611,621 254,955 169,149 5,975 <b>1,041,701</b>	623,853 260,054 172,532 6,095 <u>1,062,535</u>	636,331 265,255 175,983 6,217 <b>1,083,785</b>	649,057 270,560 179,503 6,341 <u>1,105,461</u>	662,038 275,971 183,093 40,000 <u>1,161,102</u>
35 36 37	EXCESS REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	<u>2,687</u> 19,415	<u>379</u> 22,102	<u>(758)</u> 22,480	<u>930</u> 21,722	<u>(1,568)</u> 22,652	<u>(51)</u> 21,083	<u>1,636</u> 21,032	<u>(1,543)</u> 22,668	<u>149</u> 21,126	<u>(51)</u> 21,275	<u>27,637</u> 21,224
38	FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	22,102	22,480	21,722	22,652	21,083	21,032	22,668	<u>21,126</u>	21,275	21,224	48,861
	SEE CONSULTANT'S REPORT AND DISCLAIMER.											

SEVERANCE SOUTH METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #1 (OPERATING DISTRICT) CASH FLOW FORECAST - BUDGETARY BASIS GENERAL FUND FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2017 - 2052

	EXHIBIT I - CASH FLOW FORECAST - GENERAL FUND	<u>2039</u>	2040	<u>2041</u>	<u>2042</u>	<u>2043</u>	<u>2044</u>	<u>2045</u>	<u>2046</u>	2047	<u>2048</u>	<u>2049</u>
1 2 3 4 5	INCREMENTAL COMMERCIAL SQ. FT DEVELOPED (SCHEDULE 1) CUMULATIVE COMMERCIAL SQ. FT. DEVELOPED INCREMENTAL MF UNITS DEVELOPED (SCHEDULE 3) CUMULATIVE MF UNITS DEVELOPED INCREMENTAL SF UNITS DEVELOPED (SCHEDULE 5)	0 900,000 0 <u>1,200</u> 0	0 900,000 0 <u>1,200</u> 0	0 900,000 0 <u>1,200</u> 0	0 900,000 0 <u>1,200</u> 0	0 900,000 0 <u>1,200</u> 0	0 900,000 0 <u>1,200</u> 0	0 900,000 0 <u>1,200</u> 0	0 900,000 0 <u>1,200</u> 0	0 900,000 0 <u>1,200</u> 0	0 900,000 0 <u>1,200</u> 0	0 900,000 0 1,200 0
6	CUMULATIVE SF UNITS DEVELOPED	<u>1,265</u>	<u>1,265</u>	<u>1,265</u>	<u>1,265</u>	<u>1,265</u>	<u>1,265</u>	<u>1,265</u>	<u>1,265</u>	<u>1,265</u>	<u>1,265</u>	<u>1,265</u>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ASSESSED VALUATION SSMD #3	<u>5</u> <u>10</u> <u>34,582,500</u> <u>17,011,449</u> <u>40,890,928</u>	<u>5</u> <u>10</u> <u>34,582,500</u> <u>17,351,678</u> <u>41,708,746</u>	<u>5</u> <u>10</u> <u>10</u> <u>34,582,500</u> <u>17,351,678</u> <u>41,708,746</u>	<u>5</u> <u>10</u> <u>34,582,500</u> <u>17,698,712</u> <u>42,542,921</u>	17,698,712	<u>5</u> <u>10</u> <u>34,582,500</u> <u>18,052,686</u> <u>43,393,779</u>	<u>5</u> <u>10</u> <u>34,582,500</u> <u>18,052,686</u> <u>43,393,779</u>	<u>5</u> <u>10</u> <u>34,582,500</u> <u>18,413,740</u> <u>44,261,655</u>	<u>5</u> <u>10</u> <u>34,582,500</u> <u>18,413,740</u> <u>44,261,655</u>	5 <u>10</u> <u>34,582,500</u> <u>18,782,015</u> <u>45,146,888</u>	5 10 10 34.582,500 18,782,015 45,146,888
15 16	ASSUMED ANNUAL IRRIGATION SYSTEM FEE (MF & SF) ASSUMED ANNUAL POOL USER FEE (MF & SF) 1% ANNUAL INCREASES	<u>64</u> 147	<u>65</u> 148	<u>66</u> 150	<u>68</u> 151	<u>69</u> 170	<u>71</u> 170	<u>72</u> 172	<u>73</u> 173	<u>75</u> 175	<u>76</u> 200	<u>78</u> 202
17	ASSUMED ANNOAL FOOL USER TEL (MIL & SI ) 1% ANNOAL INCREASES	147	140	150	131	170	170	1/2	175	175	200	202
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	REVENUES: DEVELOPER CONTRIBUTION (REPAYMENT) TRANSFER FROM SSMD #2 TRANSFER FROM SSMD #3 TRANSFER FROM SSMD #4 IRRIGATION SYSTEM REVENUES POOL USER FEE REVENUES INTEREST INCOME - OTHER @ 1/2% TOTAL REVENUES ANNUAL INCREASE	0 172,913 170,114 408,909 157,499 361,301 <u>244</u> <b>1,270,981</b>	0 172,913 173,517 417,087 160,649 364,914 <u>678</u> <b>1,289,757</b>	0 172,913 173,517 417,087 163,862 368,563 <u>1,086</u> <b>1,297,028</b>	0 172,913 176,987 425,429 167,139 372,249 <u>1,411</u> <b>1,316,127</b>	0 172,913 176,987 425,429 170,482 419,050 <u>1,707</u> <b>1,366,568</b>	0 172,913 180,527 433,938 173,892 419,050 <u>2,130</u> <b>1,382,449</b>	0 172,913 180,527 433,938 177,370 423,241 <u>2,505</u> <b>1,390,492</b>	0 172,913 184,137 442,617 180,917 427,473 <u>2,788</u> <b>1,410,845</b>	0 172,913 184,137 442,617 184,535 431,748 <u>3,040</u> <b>1,418,990</b>	0 172,913 187,820 451,469 188,226 493,000 <u>3,197</u> <b>1,496,625</b>	0 172,913 187,820 451,469 191,991 497,930 <u>3,604</u> <b>1,505,726</b>
27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35	EXPENDITURES - (PER PINNACLE CONSULTING) LANDSCAPING & IRRIGATION WATER SYSTEM POOL/REC CENTER ADMINISTRATION OPERATING & ADMINISTRATIVE CONTINGENCY TOTAL EXPENDITURES EXCESS REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	675,279 281,491 186,754 40,800 <u>1,184,324</u> 86,656	688,785 287,121 190,490 41,616 <u>1,208,011</u> <b>81,746</b>	702,560 292,863 194,299 42,448 1,232,171 64,857	716,612 298,720 198,185 43,297 <u>1,256,814</u> 59,313	730,944 304,695 202,149 44,163 <u>1,281,951</u> 84,617	745,563 310,789 206,192 45,046 <u>1,307,590</u> 74,859	760,474 317,004 210,316 45,947 1,333,742 56,750	775,683 323,345 214,522 46,866 <u>1,360,416</u> 50,428	791,197 329,811 218,813 47,804 <u>1,387,625</u> 31,365	807,021 336,408 223,189 48,760 <u>1,415,377</u> 81,248	823,161 343,136 227,653 49,735 <u>1,443,685</u> 62,041
36												
37 38	FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	<u>48,861</u>	<u>135,517</u>	<u>217,264</u>	<u>282,121</u>	<u>341,434</u>	<u>426,051</u>	<u>500,911</u>	<u>557,661</u>	<u>608,089</u>	<u>639,454</u>	<u>720,702</u>
39	FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	<u>135,517</u>	<u>217,264</u>	<u>282,121</u>	<u>341,434</u>	<u>426,051</u>	<u>500,911</u>	<u>557,661</u>	<u>608,089</u>	<u>639,454</u>	<u>720,702</u>	782,743

SEVERANCE SOUTH METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #1 (OPERATING DISTRICT) CASH FLOW FORECAST - BUDGETARY BASIS GENERAL FUND FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2017 - 2052

EXHIBIT I - CASH FLOW FORECAST - GENERAL FUND

	EXHIBIT I - CASH FLOW FORECAST - GENERAL FUND			<u>2050</u>	<u>2051</u>	<u>2052</u>	TOTALS
1	INCREMENTAL COMMERCIAL SQ. FT DEVELOPED (SCHEDU	JLE 1)		0	0	0	900.000
2	CUMULATIVE COMMERCIAL SQ. FT. DEVELOPED			900.00 <u>0</u>	900,00 <u>0</u>	900,00 <u>0</u>	900,000
	INCREMENTAL MF UNITS DEVELOPED (SCHEDULE 3)			0	0	0	1,200
4	CUMULATIVE MF UNITS DEVELOPED			1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
5	INCREMENTAL SF UNITS DEVELOPED (SCHEDULE 5)			0	0	0	1,265
6	CUMULATIVE SF UNITS DEVELOPED			1,265	1,265	1,265	1,265
7							
8	ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER FROM SSMD #2			<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	
9	ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER FROM SSMD #3			10	10	10	
10	ASSUMED MILL LEVY TRANSFER FROM SSMD #4			10	10	10	
11	ASSESSED VALUATION SSMD #2			34,582,500	34,582,500	34,582,500	
12	ASSESSED VALUATION SSMD #3			19,157,655	19,157,655	19,540,808	
13	ASSESSED VALUATION SSMD #4			46,049,826	46,049,826	46,970,822	
14							
15	ASSUMED ANNUAL IRRIGATION SYSTEM FEE (MF & SF)			<u>79</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>83</u>	
16	ASSUMED ANNUAL POOL USER FEE (MF & SF) 1% ANNUA	L INCREASES		<u>204</u>	<u>206</u>	<u>208</u>	
17							
18	REVENUES:						
19	DEVELOPER CONTRIBUTION (REPAYMENT)			0	0	0	(140,000)
20	TRANSFER FROM SSMD #2			172,913	172,913	172,913	3,983,766
21 22	TRANSFER FROM SSMD #3 TRANSFER FROM SSMD #4			191,577 460,498	191,577 460,498	195,408 469,708	4,869,392
22	IRRIGATION SYSTEM REVENUES			460,498 195,830	460,498 199,747	469,708 203,742	12,249,343 4,935,559
23 24	POOL USER FEE REVENUES			502,909	507,938	203,742 513,018	4,935,559
24	INTEREST INCOME - OTHER @ 1/2%			3,914	4.189	4,363	36,546
26	TOTAL REVENUES			1,527,641	1,536,862	1,559,152	37,807,503
27		ANNUAL INCREA	SE	<u></u>	.,	.,	<u></u>
28	EXPENDITURES - (PER PINNACLE CONSULTING)	2023 - 2052					
29	LANDSCAPING & IRRIGATION WATER SYSTEM		2%	839.625	856.417	873.545	21,161,255
30	POOL/REC CENTER		2%	349,999	356,999	364,138	8,909,862
31	ADMINISTRATION		2%	232,206	236,850	241,587	6,071,469
32	<b>OPERATING &amp; ADMINISTRATIVE CONTINGENCY</b>		2%	50,730	51,744	52,779	765,138
33	TOTAL EXPENDITURES			1,472,558	<u>1,502,010</u>	1,532,050	36,907,724
34							
35	EXCESS REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES			55,082	<u>34,852</u>	<u>27,102</u>	899,779
36				700 740			•
37 38	FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1			782,743	837,825	872,677	<u>0</u>
38 39	FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31			837,825	872,677	899,779	899,779

DRAFT DATED 8/22/2017 SUBJECT TO CHANGE & REVISION

EXHIBIT II - CASH FLOW FORECAST - DEBT SERVICE FUND ONLY

		<u>2017</u>	<u>2018</u>	<u>2019</u>	<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2022</u>	<u>2023</u>	<u>2024</u>	<u>2025</u>	<u>2026</u>	<u>2027</u>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	INCREMENTAL SQ. FT. DEVELOPED (SCHEDULE 1) CUMULATIVE SQ. FT. DEVELOPED ASSESSED VALUATION FROM COMMERCIAL (SCH. 1) ASSESSED VALUATION FROM OIL AND GAS (SCH. 7) MILL LEVY COMMERCIAL MILL LEVY OIL AND GAS	0 0 0 0.00 0.00	0 0 0 0.00 0.00	<u>0</u> <u>0</u> <u>10.625.977</u> <u>0.00</u> <u>25.00</u>	<u>0</u> 0 <u>6.870,331</u> <u>0.00</u> <u>25.00</u>	75,000 75,000 0 4,179,609 25.00 25.00	25,000 100,000 0 2.489,950 25.00 25.00	100,000 200,000 3.081,250 1.929,157 25.00 25.00	75,000 275,000 4.168,750 724,187 25.00 25.00	25,000 300,000 7.358,750 0 25.00 25.00	<u>9</u> <u>300,000</u> <u>10,440,000</u> <u>0</u> <u>25.00</u> <u>25.00</u>	75,000 375,000 11,527,500 0 25.00 25.00
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	REVENUES: PROPERTY TAXES (COMMERCIAL @ 25 MILLS) PROPERTY TAXES (OIL & GAS @ 25.0 MILLS) SPECIFIC OWNERSHIP TAXES @ 6% OF PROP. TAXES INTEREST INCOME - OTHER @ 1/2% TOTAL REVENUES	0 0 <u>0</u> <b>0</b>	0 0 0 <b>0</b>	0 265,649 0 <u>265,649</u>	0 171,758 0 <u>0</u> <b>171,758</b>	0 104,490 0 <u>0</u> <b>104,490</b>	0 62,249 0 <u>0</u> 62,249	77,031 48,229 4,622 <u>0</u> <b>129,882</b>	104,219 18,105 6,253 <u>121</u> <b>128,698</b>	183,969 0 11,038 <u>304</u> <b>195,311</b>	261,000 0 15,660 <u>886</u> <u>277,546</u>	288,188 0 17,291 <u>833</u> <b>306,311</b>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	EXPENDITURES: 1.5% WELD COUNTY TREASURER'S COLLECTION FEE TRANSFER TO SSMD #1 FOR O&M SERIES 2025 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 2) SERIES 2029 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 2) SERIES 2038 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 2) SERIES 2038 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 2) ADMINISTRATIVE ALLOWANCE BOND PAYING AGENT FEES TOTAL EXPENDITURES	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1,155 46,219 0 0 0 0 10,000 <u>0</u> 57,374	1,563 62,531 0 0 0 0 10,000 <u>0</u> <b>74,095</b>	2,760 66,229 0 0 0 10,000 <u>78,988</u>	3,915 52,200 220,000 0 0 10,000 <u>2,000</u> 288,115	4,323 57,638 217,600 0 0 10,000 <u>2,000</u> <b>291,560</b>
26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34	EXCESS REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES BOND PROCEEDS AND INFRASTRUCTURE REIMBURSEMENTS TO DEVELOPER: INFRASTRUCTURE REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FROM NET G.O. BOND PROCEEDS INFRASTRUCTURE REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FROM EXCESS CASH TRANSFER OF OIL AND GAS REVENUE TO CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND FOR DEVELOPER REIM PROCEEDS FROM G.O. BONDS (SCH. 2) COSTS OF BOND ISSUANCE @ 7% TOTAL BOND PROCEEDS AND REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FOR INFRASTRUCTUF	0 0 IBURSEMENT 0 <u>0</u> <u>0</u>	0 0 0 0 <u>0</u> 0	265,649 0 (265,649) 0 <u>0</u> (265,649)	0 0 (171,758) 0 <u>0</u> (171,758)	104,490 0 (104,490) 0 <u>0</u> (104,490)	62.249 0 (62,249) 0 (62,249) (62,249)	72,508 0 (48,229) 0 <u>0</u> (48,229)	54,603 0 (18,105) 0 <u>0</u> (18,105)	<u>116,322</u> (2,790,000) 0 3,000,000 <u>(210,000)</u> <u>0</u>	(10.569) 0 0 0 <u>0</u> <u>0</u>	14,751 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
35 36 37 38 39 40 41	FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1 FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31 TOTAL NON-RATED G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31 % OF NON-RATED G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING/ASSESSED VALUE	<u>0</u> 0 0.00%	<u>0</u> 0 0.00%	<u>0</u> 0 <u>0.00%</u>	<u>0</u> 0 <u>0.00%</u>	<u>0</u> 0 <u>0.00%</u>	<u>0</u> 0 <u>0.00%</u>	<u>0</u> 24,279 <u>0.00%</u>	<u>24,279</u> <u>60,778</u> <u>0</u> <u>0.00%</u>	<u>60,778</u> <u>177,100</u> <u>3,000,000</u> <u>28,74%</u>	<u>177,100</u> <u>166,531</u> <u>2,960,000</u> <u>25.68%</u>	<u>166.531</u> <u>181,282</u> <u>2.920,000</u> <u>25.33%</u>

EXHIBIT II - CASH FLOW FORECAST - DEBT SERVICE FUND ONLY

		<u>2028</u>	<u>2029</u>	<u>2030</u>	<u>2031</u>	<u>2032</u>	<u>2033</u>	<u>2034</u>	<u>2035</u>	<u>2036</u>	<u>2037</u>	<u>2038</u>
	INCREMENTAL SQ. FT. DEVELOPED (SCHEDULE 1)	125,000	<u>0</u>	75,000	25,000	<u>0</u>	175,000	25,000	<u>0</u>	75,000	25,000	<u>0</u>
_	CUMULATIVE SQ. FT. DEVELOPED	<u>500,000</u>	500,000	<u>575,000</u>	<u>600,000</u>	<u>600,000</u>	775,000	800,000	<u>800,000</u>	<u>875,000</u>	900,000	900,000
	ASSESSED VALUATION FROM COMMERCIAL (SCH. 1) ASSESSED VALUATION FROM OIL AND GAS (SCH. 7)	11,527,500		18,886,250	18,886,250	<u>21,967,500</u>	23,055,000	23,055,000	29,326,250	<u>30,413,750</u>	<u>30,413,750</u>	33,495,000
	MILL LEVY COMMERCIAL	<u>0</u> 25.00	<u>0</u> 25.00	<u>0</u> 25.00	<u>0</u> 25.00	<u>0</u> 25.00	<u>0</u> 25.00	<u>0</u> 25.00	<u>0</u> 25.00	<u>0</u> 25.00	<u>0</u> 25.00	<u>0</u> 25.00
	MILL LEVY OIL AND GAS	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00
7												
8	REVENUES:											
9	PROPERTY TAXES (COMMERCIAL @ 25 MILLS)	288,188	365,219	472,156	472,156	549,188	576,375	576,375	733,156	760,344	760,344	837,375
10 11	PROPERTY TAXES (OIL & GAS @ 25.0 MILLS) SPECIFIC OWNERSHIP TAXES @ 6% OF PROP. TAXES	0 17.291	0 21,913	0 28,329	0 28,329	0 32,951	0 34,583	0 34,583	0 43.989	0 45.621	0	0
12	INTEREST INCOME - OTHER @ 1/2%	906	21,913 <u>968</u>	28,329	28,329	1,377	34,583 1,693	2,153	43,989 2,617	45,621 2,614	45,621 2,745	50,243 2,871
13	TOTAL REVENUES	306,385	388,099	501,854	501,846	<u>583,516</u>	612,651	613,111	779,763	808,579	808,709	890,488
14												
	EXPENDITURES:											
16	1.5% WELD COUNTY TREASURER'S COLLECTION FEE	4,323	5,478	7,082	7,082	8,238	8,646	8,646	10,997	11,405	11,405	12,561
17 18	TRANSFER TO SSMD #1 FOR 0&M SERIES 2025 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 2)	57,638 220,200	73,044 217,500	94,431 219,800	94,431 216,800	109,838 218.800	115,275 215,500	115,275 217.200	146,631 218.600	152,069 219,700	152,069 215.500	167,475 216.300
10	SERIES 2029 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 2) SERIES 2029 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 2)	220,200	217,500	219,800 168.000	216,800	218,800	215,500	217,200	218,600 168,100	219,700	215,500 168.300	216,300
20	SERIES 2034 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 2)	õ	0 0	0	0	0	0	000,200	220,000	217,600	220,200	217,500
21	SERIES 2038 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 2)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	ADMINISTRATIVE ALLOWANCE	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
23	BOND PAYING AGENT FEES	2,000	2,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000
24	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	<u>294,160</u>	308,022	503,314	<u>498,514</u>	520,275	<u>520,721</u>	520,321	780,329	782,474	783,474	795,436
25 26	EXCESS REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	12,225	80,077	(1,460)	<u>3,333</u>	63,241	91,930	92,790	(566)	26,105	25,235	95,053
27		12,225	00,011	(1,400)	0.000	03,241	51,550	32,130	(300)	20,105	23,233	33,033
	BOND PROCEEDS AND INFRASTRUCTURE REIMBURSEMENTS TO DEVELOPER:											
29	INFRASTRUCTURE REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FROM NET G.O. BOND PROCEEDS	0	(2,139,000)	0	0	0	0	(2,790,000)	0	0	0	(1,488,000)
30	INFRASTRUCUTRE REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FROM EXCESS CASH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	TRANSFER OF OIL AND GAS REVENUE TO CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND FOR DEVELOPER R	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32 33	PROCEEDS FROM G.O. BONDS (SCH. 2) COSTS OF BOND ISSUANCE @ 7%	0 0	2,300,000 (161,000)	0	0 0	0	0 <u>0</u>	3,000,000 (210,000)	0 <u>0</u>	0	0	1,600,000 (112,000)
34	TOTAL BOND PROCEEDS AND REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FOR INFRASTRUCTUF	0	0	<u>0</u>	Ö	<u>o</u>	<u>o</u>	0	<u>0</u>	0	0	<u>(112,000)</u> <u>0</u>
35		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	<u>181,282</u>	<u>193,507</u>	<u>273,584</u>	<u>272,124</u>	275,457	<u>338,697</u>	430,628	<u>523,418</u>	<u>522,852</u>	<u>548,956</u>	<u>574,192</u>
37												
	FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	<u>193,507</u>	273,584	272,124	275,457	338,697	430,628	523,418	<u>522,852</u>	548,956	574,192	669,245
39 40	TOTAL NON-RATED G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	2.875.000	5,130,000	5,050,000	4.970.000	4,880,000	4,790,000	7,695,000	7,550,000	7,400,000	7.240.000	8,675,000
	% OF NON-RATED G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	<u>2,875,000</u> 19.68%	<u>5,130,000</u> 27,16%	<u>5.050.000</u> 26.74%	<u>4,970,000</u> 22.62%	<u>4,880,000</u> 21.17%	<u>4,790,000</u> 20.78%	26.24%	<u>7,550,000</u> <u>24.82%</u>	<u>7,400,000</u> <u>24.33%</u>	<u>7,240,000</u> 21.62%	<u>25.08%</u>
		10.00 /0	2111070	2011-470	<u>//</u>	<u>~//0</u>	20.10/0	20.24/0	<u>2-7.02 /0</u>	<u></u>	21102/0	20.00 /0

## EXHIBIT II - CASH FLOW FORECAST - DEBT SERVICE FUND ONLY

		<u>2039</u>	<u>2040</u>	<u>2041</u>	<u>2042</u>	<u>2043</u>	<u>2044</u>	<u>2045</u>	<u>2046</u>	<u>2047</u>	<u>2048</u>	<u>2049</u>
1	INCREMENTAL SQ. FT. DEVELOPED (SCHEDULE 1)	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
2	CUMULATIVE SQ. FT. DEVELOPED	900,000 34,582,500	900,000 34.582.500	900,000 34,582,500	900,000 34,582,500	900,000 34,582,500	900,000 34,582,500	900,000 34,582,500	900,000 34,582,500	900,000 34,582,500	<u>900,000</u> 34,582,500	<u>900,000</u>
	ASSESSED VALUATION FROM COMMERCIAL (SCH. 1) ASSESSED VALUATION FROM OIL AND GAS (SCH. 7)	<u>34,382,300</u> 0	<u>34,382,300</u> 0	<u>34,382,300</u> 0	<u>34,382,300</u> 0	<u>34,382,300</u> 0	<u>34,382,500</u> 0	<u>34,382,300</u> 0	<u>34,382,300</u> 0	<u>34,382,300</u> 0	<u>34,382,300</u> 0	<u>34,582,500</u> 0
5	MILL LEVY COMMERCIAL	<u>25.00</u>	25.00	<u>25.00</u>	<u>25.00</u>	<u>25.00</u>	25.00	25.00	<u>25.00</u>	<u>25.00</u>	<u>25.00</u>	<u>25.00</u>
6	MILL LEVY OIL AND GAS	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00
7												
8	REVENUES:											
9	PROPERTY TAXES (COMMERCIAL @ 25 MILLS)	864,563 0	864,563 0	864,563 0	864,563 0	864,563 0	864,563 0	864,563	864,563	864,563	864,563	864,563 0
10 11	PROPERTY TAXES (OIL & GAS @ 25.0 MILLS) SPECIFIC OWNERSHIP TAXES @ 6% OF PROP. TAXES	0 51.874	0 51.874	0 51.874	0 51.874	0 51.874	0 51.874	0 51.874	0 51.874	0 51.874	0 51.874	0 51.874
12	INTEREST INCOME - OTHER @ 1/2%	<u>3,346</u>	3,323	3,335	3,359	<u>3,347</u>	3,355	3,337	3,299	3,295	3,281	3,260
13	TOTAL REVENUES	919,782	919,759	919,771	919,795	919,783	919,791	919,773	919,735	919,732	919,717	919,697
14												
	EXPENDITURES:	40.000	40.000	40.000	40.000	40.000	40.000		40.000	40.000	40.000	10.000
16 17	1.5% WELD COUNTY TREASURER'S COLLECTION FEE TRANSFER TO SSMD #1 FOR O&M	12,968 172,913	12,968 172,913	12,968 172,913	12,968 172,913	12,968 172,913	12,968 172,913	12,968 172,913	12,968 172,913	12,968 172,913	12,968 172,913	12,968 172.913
18	SERIES 2025 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 2)	216,800	217,000	216,900	216,500	215,800	219.800	218,200	216.300	219.100	216.300	218,200
19	SERIES 2029 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 2)	167,900	164,900	166,900	168,600	165,000	166,400	167,500	168,300	168,800	169,000	168,900
20	SERIES 2034 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 2)	219,800	216,800	213,800	215,800	217,500	218,900	220,000	215,800	216,600	217,100	217,300
21	SERIES 2038 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 2)	116,000	114,800	113,600	117,400	115,900	114,400	117,900	116,100	114,300	117,500	115,400
22 23	ADMINISTRATIVE ALLOWANCE BOND PAYING AGENT FEES	10,000 8,000	10,000	10,000 8,000	10,000 8,000	10,000 8,000	10,000 8,000	10,000 8,000	10,000 8,000	10,000	10,000 8,000	10,000
23 24	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	924,381	<u>8,000</u> 917,381	915,081	922,181	918,081	923,381	<u>8,000</u> 927,481	920,381	<u>8,000</u> 922,681	923,781	<u>8,000</u> 923,681
25		324,301	517,501	515,001	522,101	510,001	323,301	527,401	320,301	322,001	323,701	323,001
26	EXCESS REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	(4,598)	<u>2,379</u>	4,690	<u>(2,386)</u>	<u>1,702</u>	(3,590)	<u>(7,707)</u>	<u>(646)</u>	(2,949)	<u>(4,064)</u>	<u>(3,984)</u>
27												
28	BOND PROCEEDS AND INFRASTRUCTURE REIMBURSEMENTS TO DEVELOPER:											
29 30	INFRASTRUCTURE REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FROM NET G.O. BOND PROCEEDS INFRASTRUCUTRE REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FROM EXCESS CASH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	TRANSFER OF OIL AND GAS REVENUE TO CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND FOR DEVELOPER R	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	PROCEEDS FROM G.O. BONDS (SCH. 2)	ő	Ő	0	ő	0 0	Ő	Ő	0	0 0	ő	õ
33	COSTS OF BOND ISSUANCE @ 7%	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
34	TOTAL BOND PROCEEDS AND REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FOR INFRASTRUCTUF	<u>o</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>o</u>	<u>0</u>
35		000 045		007 005	074 745		074 004		050 704		050 400	050 075
36 37	FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	<u>669,245</u>	<u>664,646</u>	<u>667,025</u>	<u>671,715</u>	<u>669,329</u>	<u>671,031</u>	<u>667,441</u>	<u>659,734</u>	<u>659,088</u>	<u>656,139</u>	<u>652,075</u>
	FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	664,646	667,025	671,715	669,329	671,031	667,441	659,734	659,088	656,139	652,075	648,090
39		007,070	001,020	011,110	000,010	011,001	<u>vvi, <del>1</del></u>	000,104	000,000	000,100	002,010	0-10,000
	TOTAL NON-RATED G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	8,475,000	8,270,000	8,055,000	7,820,000	7,575,000	7,310,000	7,025,000	<u>6,730,000</u>	6,415,000	6,080,000	5,725,000
41	% OF NON-RATED G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING/ASSESSED VALUE	24.51%	23.91%	23.29%	22.61%	21.90%	21.14%	<u>20.31%</u>	19.46%	18.55%	<u>17.58%</u>	<u>16.55%</u>

## EXHIBIT II - CASH FLOW FORECAST - DEBT SERVICE FUND ONLY

		<u>2050</u>	<u>2051</u>	<u>2052</u>	TOTALS
1 2	INCREMENTAL SQ. FT. DEVELOPED (SCHEDULE 1) CUMULATIVE SQ. FT. DEVELOPED	<u>0</u> 900,000	<u>0</u> 900,000	<u>0</u> 900,000	<u>900,000</u> 900,000
3		34,582,500	<u>34,582,500</u>	34,582,500	
4	ASSESSED VALUATION FROM OIL AND GAS (SCH. 7)	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	
5	MILL LEVY COMMERCIAL	<u>25.00</u>	<u>25.00</u>	<u>25.00</u>	
6 7	MILL LEVY OIL AND GAS	<u>25.00</u>	<u>25.00</u>	25.00	
8	REVENUES:				
9	PROPERTY TAXES (COMMERCIAL @ 25 MILLS)	864,563	864,563	864.563	19,409,156
10	PROPERTY TAXES (OIL & GAS @ 25.0 MILLS)	004,000	004,000	0	670,480
11	SPECIFIC OWNERSHIP TAXES @ 6% OF PROP. TAXES	51,874	51,874	51,874	1,164,549
12	INTEREST INCOME - OTHER @ 1/2%	3,240	3,202	3,177	68,974
13	TOTAL REVENUES	<u>919,677</u>	<u>919,638</u>	<u>919,613</u>	<u>21,313,160</u>
14					
15	EXPENDITURES:				
16	1.5% WELD COUNTY TREASURER'S COLLECTION FEE	12,968	12,968	12,968	291,137
17	TRANSFER TO SSMD #1 FOR O&M	172,913 219.500	172,913 220,200	172,913 220,300	3,983,766
18 19	SERIES 2025 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 2) SERIES 2029 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 2)	219,500	220,200	220,300 166,800	5,884,400 3,849,100
20	SERIES 2029 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 2)	217,200	216,800	216,100	3,914,800
20	SERIES 2034 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 2)	118.300	115,900	118,500	1,626,000
22	ADMINISTRATIVE ALLOWANCE	10,000	10,000	10,000	300,000
23	BOND PAYING AGENT FEES	8,000	8,000	8,000	164,000
24	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	927,381	924,581	925,581	20,013,204
25					
26	EXCESS REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	<u>(7,704)</u>	<u>(4,943)</u>	<u>(5,967)</u>	1,299,956
27					
28	BOND PROCEEDS AND INFRASTRUCTURE REIMBURSEMENTS TO DEVELOPER:				
29	INFRASTRUCTURE REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FROM NET G.O. BOND PROCEEDS	0	0	0	(9,207,000)
30	INFRASTRUCUTRE REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FROM EXCESS CASH	0	0	0	0
31 32	TRANSFER OF OIL AND GAS REVENUE TO CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND FOR DEVELOPER R PROCEEDS FROM G.O. BONDS (SCH. 2)	0	0	0	(670,480)
32 33	COSTS OF BOND ISSUANCE @ 7%	0 0	0 0	0 0	9,900,000 (693,000)
34	TOTAL BOND PROCEEDS AND REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FOR INFRASTRUCTU	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	Ö	(670,480)
35		<u>u</u>	<u>v</u>	<u>v</u>	(0/0,400)
36	FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	<u>648,090</u>	640,386	<u>635,443</u>	<u>0</u>
37					
38 39	FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	640,386	<u>635,443</u>	<u>629,476</u>	<u>629,476</u>
39 40	TOTAL NON-RATED G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	5,345,000	4,945,000	4,520,000	
41	% OF NON-RATED G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING/ASSESSED VALUE	15.46%	14.30%	14.30%	

#### SEVERANCE SOUTH METROPOLITAN DISTRICT # 2 FORECASTED BUILDOUT AND ASSESSED VALUATION FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2017 THROUGH 2037

#### DRAFT DATED 8/22/2017 SUBJECT TO CHANGE & REVISION

#### SCHEDULE 1 - DEVELOPERS ESTIMATED BUILDOUT AND ASSESSED VALUATION FROM BUILDOUT

BUILDOUT/LANDUSE (INCLUDING	LOT VALU	ES):															
Description of Units/Planning Area	Planned Number <u>Sq. Ft.</u>	Average Per Sq. Ft Values (*)	Total Actual Value	<u>2017</u>	<u>2018</u>	<u>2019</u>	<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2022</u>	<u>2023</u>	<u>2024</u>	<u>2025</u>	<u>2026</u>	<u>2027</u>	<u>2028</u>	<u>2029</u>	<u>2030</u>
Commercial																	
Retail	300,000	125	37,500,000	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	0	50,000	0	0	50,000	0	0	50,000
Office	150,000	175	26,250,000	0	0	0	0	25,000	0	0	25,000	0	0	25,000	0	0	25,000
Other Commercial	150,000	150	22,500,000	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	0	0	25,000	0	0	25,000	0	0
Industrial	300,000	<u>110</u>	33,000,000	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	100,000	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	100,000	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Total Incremental Industrial Total Cumulative Industrial	<u>900,000</u>	<u>133</u>	<u>119,250,000</u>	<u>0</u> 0	<u>0</u> 0	<u>0</u> 0	<u>0</u> 0	<u>75,000</u> <u>75,000</u>	<u>25.000</u> <u>100.000</u>	<u>100,000</u> 200,000	<u>75,000</u> 275,000	<u>25,000</u> <u>300,000</u>	<u>0</u> <u>300,000</u>	<u>75,000</u> <u>375,000</u>	<u>125,000</u> 500,000	<u>0</u> 500,000	<u>75,000</u> <u>575,000</u>
SOURCE: Pinnacle Consulting Gro	oup, Inc.																
Estimated Values (Uninflated):																	
Retail				0	0	0	0	6,250,000	0	0	6,250,000	0	0	6,250,000	0	0	6,250,000
Office				0	0	0	0	4,375,000	0	0	4,375,000	0	0	4,375,000	0	0	4,375,000
Other Commercial				0	0	0	0	0	3,750,000	0	0	3,750,000	0	0	3,750,000	0	0
Industrial				<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>		11,000,000	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	11,000,000	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Estimated Value Of Commercial Bui	ldout - Ent	ire Project (U	ninflated)	<u>0</u> 0	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	10,625,000	<u>3,750,000</u>	<u>11,000,000</u>	10,625,000	3,750,000	<u>0</u>	10,625,000	14,750,000	<u>0</u>	10,625,000
Proj. Assessed Value - Incremental	(@29%):																
Total Incremental Assessed Valuation	- All Source	es		<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	3,081,250	1,087,500	3,190,000	3,081,250	1,087,500	<u>0</u>	3,081,250	4,277,500	<u>0</u>	3,081,250
Proj. Assessed Value By Year - Cun				<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>3,081,250</u>	<u>4,168,750</u>	<u>7,358,750</u>	10,440,000	<u>11,527,500</u>	<u>11,527,500</u>	14,608,750	18,886,250	18,886,250	<u>21,967,500</u>
Proj. Assessed Value By Year - Cumu	lative (inflate	ed 0% Every C	Other Year):	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	3,081,250	<u>4,168,750</u>	<u>7,358,750</u>	10,440,000	<u>11,527,500</u>	<u>11,527,500</u>	14,608,750	18,886,250	18,886,250	21,967,500
Year Assessed Valuation Certified 1	o SSMD #2	2		2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031
Year Taxes Received By SSMD #2				2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032

#### SEVERANCE SOUTH METROPOLITAN DISTRICT # 2 FORECASTED BUILDOUT AND ASSESSED VALUATION FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2017 THROUGH 2037

### SCHEDULE 1 - DEVELOPERS ESTIMATED BUILDOUT AND ASSESSED VALUATION FROM BUILDOUT

BUILDOUT/LANDUSE (INCLUDING											
Description of Units/Planning Area	Planned Number <u>Sq. Ft.</u>	Average Per Sq. Ft Values (*)	Total Actual Value	<u>2031</u>	<u>2032</u>	<u>2033</u>	<u>2034</u>	<u>2035</u>	<u>2036</u>	<u>2037</u>	TOTALS
Commercial											
Retail	300,000	125	37,500,000	0	0	50,000	0	0	50,000	0	300,000
Office	150,000	175	26,250,000	0	0	25,000	0	0	25,000	0	150,000
Other Commercial	150,000	150	22,500,000	25,000	0	0	25,000	0	0	25,000	150,000
Industrial	300,000	<u>110</u>	<u>33,000,000</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	100,000	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	300,000
Total Incremental Industrial	900,000	<u>133</u>	<u>119,250,000</u>	25,000	<u>0</u>	175,000	25,000	<u>0</u>	75,000	25,000	900,000
Total Cumulative Industrial				600,000	600,000	775,000	800,000	800,000	875,000	900,000	900,000
SOURCE: Pinnacle Consulting Gro	oup, Inc.										
Retail				0	0	6,250,000	0	0	6,250,000	0	37,500,000
Office				0	0	4,375,000	0	0	4,375,000	0	26,250,000
Other Commercial				3,750,000	0	0	3,750,000	0	0	3,750,000	22,500,000
Industrial				<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	11,000,000	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	33,000,000
Estimated Value Of Commercial Bui	ildout - Ent	ire Project (U	ninflated)	<u>3,750,000</u>	<u>0</u>	21,625,000	<u>3,750,000</u>	<u>0</u>	10,625,000	3,750,000	119,250,000
Proj. Assessed Value - Incremental	(@29%):										
Total Incremental Assessed Valuation	- All Source	s		1,087,500	<u>0</u>	6,271,250	1,087,500	<u>0</u>	3,081,250	1,087,500	34,582,500
Proj. Assessed Value By Year - Cun	nulative (Ur	ninflated):		23,055,000	23,055,000	29,326,250	30,413,750	30,413,750	33,495,000	34,582,500	34,582,500
Proj. Assessed Value By Year - Cumu	lative (inflate	ed 0% Every C	other Year):	23,055,000	23,055,000	29,326,250	<u>30,413,750</u>	<u>30,413,750</u>	33,495,000	34,582,500	34,582,500
Year Assessed Valuation Certified 1	o SSMD #2	2		2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	
Year Taxes Received By SSMD #2	Taxes Received By SSMD #2						2036	2037	2038	2039	

### SCHEDULE 2 - LIMITED GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

BOND ISSUES

SIZE OF LIMITED GEN BOND ISSUE	IERAL OBLIG	ATION BOND ISSUES GROSS OTHER BOND		ANNUAL DEBT	SERVICE R	EQUIREMEN	<u>NTS</u>							
12/01/2025 NON-RATED 12/01/2029 NON-RATED 12/01/2029 NON-RATED 12/01/2034 NON-RATED 12/01/2038 NON-RATED TOTALS	PROCEEDS       2,790,000       2,139,000       2,790,000       1,488,000       9,207,000	COSTS     ISSUE       210,000     3,000,000       161,000     2,300,000       210,000     3,000,000       112,000     1,600,000       693,000     9,900,000		2017 0 0 0 0 0 0	2018 0 0 0 0 <u>0</u> 0	2019 0 0 0 0 <u>0</u> 0	2020 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2021 0 0 0 0 0 0	2022 0 0 0 0 <u>0</u> 0	2023 0 0 0 0 0 0	2024 0 0 0 0 <u>0</u> 0	2025 0 0 0 0 <u>0</u> 0	2026 220,000 0 0 220,000	2027 217,600 0 0 <u>0</u> 217,600
DETAILED ANNUAL DEBT S	SERVICE REQ	UIREMENTS:												
12/01/2025 NON-RATED	NEW \$ 30 YR	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.0% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS	OUTSTANDING @ 12/3	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 3,000,000	40,000 <u>180,000</u> <u>220,000</u> 2,960,000	40,000 <u>177,600</u> <u>217,600</u> 2,920,000
12/01/2029 NON-RATED	NEW \$ 30 YR	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.0% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS	OUTSTANDING @ 12/3	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0
12/01/2034 NON-RATED	NEW \$ 30 YR	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.0% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS	OUTSTANDING @ 12/3	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 0 0 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0
12/01/2038 NON-RATED	NEW \$ 30 YR	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.0% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS	OUTSTANDING @ 12/3	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 0 0 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0
				<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>3,000,000</u>	<u>2,960,000</u>	<u>2,920,000</u>

SEE CONSULTANT'S REPORT AND DISCLAIMER.

DRAFT DATED 8/22/2017 SUBJECT TO CHANGE & REVISION

#### SCHEDULE 2 - LIMITED GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

SIZE OF LIMITED GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES

BOND ISSUES

	CITAL ODEIO	A HON DOND 1000L0												
BOND		GROSS												
ISSUE	NET	OTHER BOND												
	PROCEEDS	COSTS ISSUE		<u>2028</u>	<u>2029</u>	<u>2030</u>	<u>2031</u>	<u>2032</u>	<u>2033</u>	<u>2034</u>	<u>2035</u>	<u>2036</u>	<u>2037</u>	<u>2038</u>
12/01/2025 NON-RATED	2,790,000	210,000 3,000,0		220,200	217,500	219,800	216,800	218,800	215,500	217,200	218,600	219,700	215,500	216,300
12/01/2029 NON-RATED 12/01/2034 NON-RATED	2,139,000 2,790,000	161,000 2,300,0 210,000 3,000,0		0	0	168,000	166,200	169,400	167,300	165,200	168,100 220,000	165,700 217,600	168,300 220,200	165,600 217,500
12/01/2034 NON-RATED	1,488,000	112,000 1,600,0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220,000	217,000	220,200	217,500
TOTALS	9,207,000	<u>693,000</u> <u>9,900,0</u>		<u>220,200</u>	<u>217,500</u>	<u>387,800</u>	<u>383,000</u>	<u>388,200</u>	<u>382,800</u>	<u>382,400</u>	<u>606,700</u>	<u>603,000</u>	<u>604,000</u>	<u>599,400</u>
DETAILED ANNUAL DEBT	SERVICE REQ	UIREMENTS:												
12/01/2025 NON-RATED	NEW \$	PRINCIPAL		45,000	45,000	50,000	50,000	55,000	55,000	60,000	65,000	70,000	70,000	75,000
	30 YR	INTEREST @ 6.0%		175,200	172,500	169,800	166,800	163,800	160,500	157,200	153,600	149,700	145,500	141,300
		TOTAL DEBT SERVICE		220,200	217,500	219,800	216,800	218,800	215,500	217,200	218,600	219,700	215,500	216,300
		TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONI	DS OUTSTANDING @ 12/:	2,875,000	2,830,000	2,780,000	2,730,000	2,675,000	2,620,000	2,560,000	2,495,000	2,425,000	2,355,000	2,280,000
12/01/2029 NON-RATED	NEW \$	PRINCIPAL		0	0	30,000	30,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	40,000	40,000	45,000	45,000
	30 YR	INTEREST @ 6.0%		<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>138,000</u>	<u>136,200</u>	134,400	<u>132,300</u>	<u>130,200</u>	<u>128,100</u>	<u>125,700</u>	<u>123,300</u>	120,600
		TOTAL DEBT SERVICE		<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>168,000</u>	<u>166,200</u>	169,400	<u>167,300</u>	165,200	<u>168,100</u>	<u>165,700</u>	<u>168,300</u>	<u>165,600</u>
		TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONI	DS OUTSTANDING @ 12/:	0	2,300,000	2,270,000	2,240,000	2,205,000	2,170,000	2,135,000	2,095,000	2,055,000	2,010,000	1,965,000
12/01/2034 NON-RATED	NEW \$	PRINCIPAL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	40,000	45,000	45,000
	30 YR	INTEREST @ 6.0%		<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u> 0	<u>0</u> <u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	180,000	<u>177,600</u>	<u>175,200</u>	172,500
		TOTAL DEBT SERVICE		<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	220,000	<u>217,600</u>	220,200	217,500
		TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONI	DS OUTSTANDING @ 12/:	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000,000	2,960,000	2,920,000	2,875,000	2,830,000
12/01/2038 NON-RATED	NEW \$	PRINCIPAL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	30 YR	INTEREST @ 6.0%		<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
		TOTAL DEBT SERVICE		<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
		IOTAL LID. G.O. BONI	DS OUTSTANDING @ 12/:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,600,000
				<u>2,875,000</u>	<u>5,130,000</u>	5,050,000	4,970,000	4,880,000	4,790,000	7,695,000	7,550,000	7,400,000	7,240,000	8,675,000

### SCHEDULE 2 - LIMITED GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

BOND ISSUES

SIZE OF LIMITED GE	NERAL OBLIGA	TION BOND	ISSUES											
BOND			GROSS											
ISSUE	NET	OTHER	BOND											
DATE	PROCEEDS	COSTS	ISSUE	<u>2039</u>	2040	<u>2041</u>	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	
12/01/2025 NON-RATED	2,790,000	210,000	3,000,000	216,800	217,000	216,900	216,500	215,800	219,800	218,200	216,300	219,100	216,300	21
12/01/2029 NON-RATED	2,139,000	161,000	2,300,000	167,900	164,900	166,900	168,600	165,000	166,400	167,500	168,300	168,800	169,000	16
12/01/2034 NON-RATED	2,790,000	210,000	3,000,000	219,800	216,800	213,800	215,800	217,500	218,900	220,000	215,800	216,600	217,100	21
12/01/2038 NON-RATED	1,488,000	112,000	1,600,000	<u>116,000</u>	114,800	113,600	117,400	115,900	114,400	117,900	116,100	114,300	117,500	<u>11</u>
TOTALS	9,207,000	693,000	9,900,000	<u>720,500</u>	713,500	711,200	718,300	714,200	719,500	723,600	716,500	718,800	719,900	71

## DETAILED ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS:

12/01/2025 NON-RATED	NEW \$ 30 YR	INTEREST @ 6.0% 136	5 <u>,800 13</u> 5,800 <u>2</u>	85,000 <u>32,000</u> 17,000 15,000	90,000 <u>126,900</u> <u>216,900</u> 2,025,000	95,000 <u>121,500</u> <u>216,500</u> 1,930,000	100,000 <u>115,800</u> <u>215,800</u> 1,830,000	110,000 <u>109,800</u> <u>219,800</u> 1,720,000	115,000 <u>103,200</u> <u>218,200</u> 1,605,000	120,000 <u>96,300</u> <u>216,300</u> 1,485,000	130,000 <u>89,100</u> <u>219,100</u> 1,355,000	135,000 <u>81,300</u> <u>216,300</u> 1,220,000	145,000 <u>73,200</u> <u>218,200</u> 1,075,000
12/01/2029 NON-RATED	NEW \$ 30 YR	INTEREST @ 6.0% 117	7 <u>,900 11</u> 7,900 <u>10</u>	50,000 <u>14,900</u> 64,900 865,000	55,000 <u>111,900</u> <u>166,900</u> 1,810,000	60,000 <u>108,600</u> <u>168,600</u> 1,750,000	60,000 <u>105,000</u> <u>165,000</u> 1,690,000	65,000 <u>101,400</u> <u>166,400</u> 1,625,000	70,000 <u>97,500</u> <u>167,500</u> 1,555,000	75,000 <u>93,300</u> <u>168,300</u> 1,480,000	80,000 <u>88,800</u> <u>168,800</u> 1,400,000	85,000 <u>84,000</u> <u>169,000</u> 1,315,000	90,000 <u>78,900</u> <u>168,900</u> 1,225,000
12/01/2034 NON-RATED	NEW \$ 30 YR	INTEREST @ 6.0% 169	9,800 <u>16</u> 9,800 <u>2</u>	50,000 <u>66,800</u> 216,800 730,000	50,000 <u>163,800</u> <u>213,800</u> 2,680,000	55,000 <u>160,800</u> <u>215,800</u> 2,625,000	60,000 <u>157,500</u> <u>217,500</u> 2,565,000	65,000 <u>153,900</u> <u>218,900</u> 2,500,000	70,000 <u>150,000</u> <u>220,000</u> 2,430,000	70,000 <u>145,800</u> <u>215,800</u> 2,360,000	75,000 <u>141,600</u> <u>216,600</u> 2,285,000	80,000 <u>137,100</u> <u>217,100</u> 2,205,000	85,000 <u>132,300</u> <u>217,300</u> 2,120,000
12/01/2038 NON-RATED	NEW \$ 30 YR	INTEREST @ 6.0%     96       TOTAL DEBT SERVICE     116	<u>5,000</u> <u>9</u> 5,000 <u>1</u>	20,000 <u>94,800</u> 14,800 560,000	20,000 <u>93,600</u> <u>113,600</u> 1,540,000	25,000 <u>92,400</u> <u>117,400</u> 1,515,000	25,000 <u>90,900</u> <u>115,900</u> 1,490,000	25,000 <u>89,400</u> <u>114,400</u> 1,465,000	30,000 <u>87,900</u> <u>117,900</u> 1,435,000	30,000 <u>86,100</u> <u>116,100</u> 1,405,000	30,000 <u>84,300</u> <u>114,300</u> 1,375,000	35,000 <u>82,500</u> <u>117,500</u> 1,340,000	35,000 <u>80,400</u> <u>115,400</u> 1,305,000
		<u>8,475</u>	5,000 <u>8,2</u> 7	70,000	8,055,000	7,820,000	7,575,000	<u>7,310,000</u>	7,025,000	6,730,000	6,415,000	6,080,000	5,725,000

### SCHEDULE 2 - LIMITED GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

#### BOND ISSUES

SIZE OF LIMITED GE	ENERAL OBLIGA	TION BOND	ISSUES				
BOND			GROSS				
ISSUE	NET	OTHER	BOND				
DATE	PROCEEDS	COSTS	ISSUE	2050	2051	2052	TOTALS
12/01/2025 NON-RATED	2,790,000	210,000	3,000,000	219,500	220,200	220,300	5,884,4
12/01/2029 NON-RATED	2,139,000	161,000	2,300,000	168,500	167,800	166,800	3,849,1
12/01/2034 NON-RATED	2,790,000	210,000	3,000,000	217,200	216,800	216,100	3,914,8
12/01/2038 NON-RATED	1,488,000	112,000	1,600,000	118,300	115,900	118,500	1,626,0
TOTALS	9,207,000	693,000	9,900,000	723,500	720,700	721,700	15,274,3

### DETAILED ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS:

12/01/2025 NON-RATED	NEW \$ 30 YR	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.0% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/;	155,000 <u>64,500</u> <u>219,500</u> 920,000	165,000 <u>55,200</u> <u>220,200</u> 755,000	175,000 <u>45,300</u> <u>220,300</u> 580,000	2,420,000 <u>3,464,400</u> <u>5,884,400</u> 580,000
12/01/2029 NON-RATED	NEW \$ 30 YR	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.0% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/:	95,000 <u>73,500</u> <u>168,500</u> 1,130,000	100,000 <u>67,800</u> <u>167,800</u> 1,030,000	105,000 <u>61,800</u> <u>166,800</u> 925,000	1,375,000 <u>2,474,100</u> <u>3,849,100</u> 925,000
12/01/2034 NON-RATED	NEW \$ 30 YR	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.0% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/;	90,000 <u>127,200</u> <u>217,200</u> 2,030,000	95,000 <u>121,800</u> <u>216,800</u> 1,935,000	100,000 <u>116,100</u> <u>216,100</u> 1,835,000	1,165,000 <u>2,749,800</u> <u>3,914,800</u> 1,835,000
12/01/2038 NON-RATED	NEW \$ 30 YR	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.0% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/;	40,000 <u>78,300</u> <u>118,300</u> 1,265,000	40,000 <u>75,900</u> <u>115,900</u> 1,225,000	45,000 <u>73,500</u> <u>118,500</u> 1,180,000	420,000 <u>1,206,000</u> <u>1,626,000</u> 1,180,000
			<u>5,345,000</u>	4,945,000	4,520,000	4,520,000

DRAFT DATED 8/22/2017 SUBJECT TO CHANGE & REVISION

EXHIBIT III - CASH FLOW FORECAST - DEBT SERVICE FUND ONLY	

		<u>2017</u>	<u>2018</u>	<u>2019</u>	<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2022</u>	<u>2023</u>	<u>2024</u>	<u>2025</u>	<u>2026</u>	<u>2027</u>	<u>2028</u>
1	INCREMENTAL MULTI FAMILY UNITS (SCHEDULE 3)	<u>0</u>	0	140	0	240	<u>0</u>	480	<u>0</u>	340	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
2	CUMULATIVE MULIT FAMILY UNITS DEVELOPED	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>380</u>	380	860	860	1,200	1,200	<u>1,200</u>	<u>1,200</u>
3	ASSESSED VALUATION (SCH. 3)	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	1,542,240	1,573,085	4,378,749	4,466,324	10,421,110	10,629,533	15,105,680	15,407,794
4	MILL LEVY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	<u>50.00</u>	<u>50.00</u>	<u>50.00</u>	50.00	50.00	<u>50.00</u>	50.00	50.00
5													
6	REVENUES:												
7	PROPERTY TAXES (50 MILLS)	0	0	0	0	77,112	78,654	218,937	223,316	521,056	531,477	755,284	770,390
8	SPECIFIC OWNERSHIP TAXES @ 6% OF PROP. TAXES	0	0	0	0	4,627	4,719	13,136	13,399	31,263	31,889	45,317	46,223
9	INTEREST INCOME - OTHER @ 1/2%	0	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	237	<u>481</u>	<u>469</u>	456	<u>1.821</u>	<u>2,076</u>	<u>3,249</u>
10	TOTAL REVENUES	<u>o</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>81,739</u>	<u>83,611</u>	<u>232,555</u>	<u>237,185</u>	<u>552,775</u>	<u>565,187</u>	<u>802,677</u>	<u>819,862</u>
11	EXPENDITURES:												
12		0	0	0	0	1,157	1,180	3.284	3,350	7.040	7.972	11 220	11.556
13		0	0	0	0	23,134	23,596	3,284 65.681	3,350 66,995	7,816 104,211	106,295	11,329 151,057	154,078
14	SERIES 2022 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 4)	0	0	0	0	23,134	23,390	154,000	157,500	155,700	153,900	157,100	155,000
16	SERIES 2025 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 4)	0	0	0	0	0	0	134,000	157,500	100,700	232,000	234,600	231,900
17	SERIES 2028 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 4)	õ	Ő	Ő	õ	Ő	Ő	Ő	Ő	Ő	202,000	201,000	201,000
18	SERIES 2035 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 4)	0	Ō	Ō	0	Ō	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	ALLOWANCE FOR ADMINISTRATION	0	0	0	0	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
21	BOND PAYING AGENT FEES	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	2,000	2,000	4,000	4,000	4,000
22	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	0	0	0	0	34,290	34,776	234,965	239,845	279,727	514,167	568,086	566,534
23													
24	EXCESS REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	47,448	48,835	<u>(2,410)</u>	<u>(2,660)</u>	273,048	51,019	234,591	253,329
25													
26	BOND PROCEEDS AND INFRASTRUCTURE REIMBURSEMENTS TO DEVELOPER:												
27	INFRASTRUCTURE REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FROM NET G.O. BOND PROCEEDS	0	0	0	0	0	(1,999,500)	0	0	(2,976,000)	0	0	(2,464,500)
28	INFRASTRUCUTRE REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FROM EXCESS CASH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	PROCEEDS FROM G.O. BONDS (SCH. 4)	0	0	0	0	0	2,150,000	0	0	3,200,000	0	0	2,650,000
30	COSTS OF BOND ISSUANCE @ 7% TOTAL BOND PROCEEDS AND REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FOR INFRASTRUCTUF	0	0	0	0	<u>0</u> 0	(150,500) 0	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	(224,000) 0	0	0	(185,500)
31 32	TOTAL BOND PROCEEDS AND REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FOR INFRASTRUCTUR	<u>u</u>	<u>u</u>	<u>u</u>	<u>u</u>	<u>u</u>	<u>u</u>	<u>u</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>u</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>u</u>	<u>0</u>
	FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	0	<u>0</u>	0	0	0	47,448	96,283	93,873	91,213	364,261	415,280	649,871
34	TOND BREAKCE - JANGANT T	⊻	<u>v</u>	<u>v</u>	v	<u>v</u>	47,440	30,205	33,073	31,213	304,201	413,200	043,071
	FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	0	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	0	47,448	96,283	<u>93,873</u>	91,213	364,261	415,280	649,871	903,200
36		<u>×</u>	<u>v</u>	<u>v</u>	<u>v</u>	<u>47,440</u>	30,200	33,013	31,213	504,201	415,200	043,071	303,200
37	TOTAL NON-RATED G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	0	0	0	0	0	2,150,000	2,125,000	2,095,000	5,265,000	5,195,000	5.115.000	7,685,000
38	% OF NON-RATED G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING/ASSESSED VALUE	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	49.10%	47.58%	20.10%	49.53%	34.39%	33.20%	49.88%
00			<u></u>			<u></u>			<u></u>		2.110070		

## EXHIBIT III - CASH FLOW FORECAST - DEBT SERVICE FUND ONLY

	EARIDIT III - CASH FLOW FORECAST - DEBT SERVICE FUND UNLT	<u>2029</u>	<u>2030</u>	<u>2031</u>	<u>2032</u>	<u>2033</u>	<u>2034</u>	<u>2035</u>	<u>2036</u>	<u>2037</u>	<u>2038</u>	<u>2039</u>
1	INCREMENTAL MULTI FAMILY UNITS (SCHEDULE 3) CUMULATIVE MULIT FAMILY UNITS DEVELOPED	<u>0</u> 1,200										
2		15.407.794	15,715,950	15.715.950	16.030.269	16,030,269	16,350,874	16.350.874	16.677.891	16.677.891	17.011.449	17.011.449
4	MILL LEVY	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
5												
6	REVENUES:											
7	PROPERTY TAXES (50 MILLS) SPECIFIC OWNERSHIP TAXES @ 6% OF PROP. TAXES	770,390 46,223	785,797 47.148	785,797 47,148	801,513 48.091	801,513 48.091	817,544 49,053	817,544 49,053	833,895 50,034	833,895 50,034	850,572 51.034	850,572 51,034
9	INTEREST INCOME - OTHER @ 1/2%	40,223 <u>4,516</u>	47,148	<u>5,154</u>	<u>5,489</u>	48,091 <u>5,909</u>	49,055 <u>6,300</u>	49,055 <u>1,809</u>	<u>2,268</u>	<u>2,196</u>	<u>2,135</u>	<u>2,159</u>
10		821,129	837,728	838,099	855,093	855,514	872,897	868,405	886,196	886,125	903,742	903,766
11												
12												
13 14	1.5% WELD COUNTY TREASURER'S COLLECTION FEE TRANSFER TO SSMD #1 FOR O&M	11,556 154.078	11,787 157,159	11,787 157.159	12,023 160.303	12,023 160.303	12,263 163,509	12,263 163,509	12,508 166,779	12,508 166,779	12,759 170,114	12,759 170.114
14		154,078	157,159	157,159	155,400	157,700	154,700	156,700	158,400	154.800	156.200	157.300
16		234,200	231,200	233,200	234,900	236,300	232,400	233,500	234,300	234,800	230,000	230,200
17	SERIES 2028 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 4)	194,000	191,900	194,800	192,400	195,000	192,300	194,600	191,600	193,600	190,300	192,000
18		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119,000	117,800	121,600	120,100
20	ALLOWANCE FOR ADMINISTRATION BOND PAYING AGENT FEES	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
21 22		<u>6,000</u> 767,734	<u>6,000</u> 763,546	<u>6,000</u> 771,046	<u>6,000</u> 771,025	<u>6.000</u> 777,325	<u>6,000</u> 771,172	<u>6,000</u> 776,572	<u>8,000</u> 900,587	<u>8,000</u> 898,287	<u>8,000</u> 898,973	<u>8,000</u> 900,473
23		101,134	103,340	<u>////,040</u>	111,025	111,525	<u>111,112</u>	110,512	300,301	030,201	030,313	500,415
24		53,395	74,182	67,053	84,068	78,188	101,725	91,833	<u>(14,391)</u>	(12,163)	4,769	3,293
25												
26	BOND PROCEEDS AND INFRASTRUCTURE REIMBURSEMENTS TO DEVELOPER:							(4 50 4 50 0)				
27 28	INFRASTRUCTURE REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FROM NET G.O. BOND PROCEEDS INFRASTRUCUTRE REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FROM EXCESS CASH	0	0	0	0	0	0 (1,000,000)	(1,534,500) 0	0	0	0	0
29		0	0	0	0	0	(1,000,000)	1.650.000	0	0	0	0
30		<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	(115,500)	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
31	TOTAL BOND PROCEEDS AND REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FOR INFRASTRUCTUR	0	0	<u>0</u> 0	<u>0</u>	0	<u>(1,000,000)</u>	<u>0</u>	0	0	<u>o</u>	0
32			050 505	4 000 777	4 007 000	4 4 9 4 9 9 9	4 000 000	004 044	450.044	400.054	407.004	404 000
33 34		903,200	<u>956,595</u>	1,030,777	1,097,830	<u>1,181,898</u>	1,260,086	<u>361,811</u>	<u>453,644</u>	439,254	427,091	<u>431,860</u>
35		956,595	1,030,777	1,097,830	1,181,898	1,260,086	361,811	453,644	439,254	427,091	431,860	435,153
36												
	TOTAL NON-RATED G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	7,560,000	<u>7,435,000</u>	<u>7,295,000</u>	<u>7,150,000</u>	<u>6,990,000</u>	<u>6,830,000</u>	<u>8,305,000</u>	<u>8,100,000</u>	<u>7,885,000</u>	<u>7,660,000</u>	7,420,000
38	% OF NON-RATED G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING/ASSESSED VALUE	<u>48.10%</u>	<u>47.31%</u>	<u>45.51%</u>	<u>44.60%</u>	<u>42.75%</u>	<u>41.77%</u>	<u>49.80%</u>	<u>48.57%</u>	<u>46.35%</u>	<u>45.03%</u>	<u>42.76%</u>

## EXHIBIT III - CASH FLOW FORECAST - DEBT SERVICE FUND ONLY

		<u>2040</u>	<u>2041</u>	<u>2042</u>	<u>2043</u>	<u>2044</u>	<u>2045</u>	<u>2046</u>	<u>2047</u>	<u>2048</u>	<u>2049</u>	<u>2050</u>
1 2 3 4	INCREMENTAL MULTI FAMILY UNITS (SCHEDULE 3) CUMULATIVE MULIT FAMILY UNITS DEVELOPED ASSESSED VALUATION (SCH. 3) MILL LEVY	<u>0</u> <u>1,200</u> <u>17,351,678</u> <u>50.00</u>	<u>0</u> <u>1,200</u> <u>17,351,678</u> <u>50.00</u>	<u>0</u> <u>1,200</u> <u>17,698,712</u> <u>50.00</u>	<u>0</u> <u>1,200</u> <u>17,698,712</u> <u>50.00</u>	<u>0</u> <u>1,200</u> <u>18,052,686</u> <u>50.00</u>	<u>0</u> <u>1,200</u> <u>18,052,686</u> <u>50.00</u>	<u>0</u> <u>1,200</u> <u>18,413,740</u> <u>50.00</u>	<u>0</u> <u>1,200</u> <u>18,413,740</u> <u>50.00</u>	<u>0</u> <u>1,200</u> <u>18,782,015</u> <u>50.00</u>	<u>0</u> <u>1,200</u> <u>18,782,015</u> <u>50.00</u>	<u>0</u> <u>1,200</u> <u>19,157,655</u> <u>50.00</u>
5 6 7 8 9 10	REVENUES: PROPERTY TAXES (50 MILLS) SPECIFIC OWNERSHIP TAXES @ 6% OF PROP. TAXES INTEREST INCOME - OTHER @ 1/2% TOTAL REVENUES	867,584 52,055 <u>2,176</u> <u>921,815</u>	867,584 52,055 <u>2,261</u> <u>921,900</u>	884,936 53,096 <u>2,299</u> <b>940,330</b>	884,936 53,096 <u>2,468</u> <b>940,500</b>	902,634 54,158 <u>2.650</u> <b>959,442</b>	902,634 54,158 <u>2,896</u> <b>959,689</b>	920,687 55,241 <u>3,116</u> <u>979,044</u>	920,687 55,241 <u>3,441</u> <b>979,369</b>	939,101 56,346 <u>3,750</u> <b>999,197</b>	939,101 56,346 <u>4,180</u> <b>999,626</b>	957,883 57,473 <u>4,581</u> <b>1,019,937</b>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23	1.5% WELD COUNTY TREASURER'S COLLECTION FEE TRANSFER TO SSMD #1 FOR 0&M SERIES 2022 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 4) SERIES 2025 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 4) SERIES 2028 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 4) SERIES 2035 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 4) ALLOWANCE FOR ADMINISTRATION BOND PAYING AGENT FEES TOTAL EXPENDITURES	13,014 173,517 158,100 230,100 193,400 118,600 10,000 <u>8,000</u> <b>904,731</b>	13,014 173,517 158,600 234,700 194,500 122,100 10,000 <u>8,000</u> <b>914,431</b>	13,274 176,987 153,800 233,700 190,300 120,300 10,000 <u>8,000</u> <b>906,361</b>	13,274 176,987 154,000 232,400 191,100 118,500 10,000 <u>8,000</u> <b>904,261</b>	13,540 180,527 153,900 230,800 191,600 121,700 10,000 <u>8,000</u> <b>910,066</b>	13,540 180,527 158,500 233,900 191,800 119,600 10,000 <u>8,000</u> <b>915,866</b>	13,810 184,137 157,500 231,400 191,700 117,500 10,000 <u>8,000</u> <b>914,048</b>	13,810 184,137 156,200 233,600 191,300 120,400 10,000 <u>8,000</u> <b>917,448</b>	14,087 187,820 154,600 230,200 190,600 118,000 10,000 <u>8,000</u> <b>913,307</b>	14,087 187,820 157,700 231,500 189,600 120,600 10,000 <u>8,000</u> <b>919,307</b>	14,368 191,577 155,200 232,200 193,300 117,900 10,000 <u>8,000</u> <b>922,545</b>
24 25	EXCESS REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	<u>17,084</u>	<u>7,470</u>	<u>33,969</u>	<u>36,239</u>	<u>49,376</u>	<u>43,822</u>	<u>64,996</u>	<u>61,921</u>	<u>85,890</u>	<u>80,320</u>	<u>97,392</u>
26 27 28 29 30 31 32	PROCEEDS FROM G.O. BONDS (SCH. 4) COSTS OF BOND ISSUANCE @ 7% TOTAL BOND PROCEEDS AND REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FOR INFRASTRUCTUF	0 0 0 <u>0</u> <b>0</b>	0 0 0 <u>0</u>	0 0 0 <u>0</u> <b>0</b>	0 0 <u>0</u> <b>0</b>							
32 33 34 35 36	FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1 FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	<u>435,153</u> <u>452,237</u>	<u>452,237</u> <u>459,707</u>	<u>459,707</u> <u>493,676</u>	<u>493,676</u> <u>529,915</u>	<u>529,915</u> <u>579,290</u>	<u>579,290</u> <u>623,113</u>	<u>623,113</u> <u>688,109</u>	<u>688,109</u> <u>750,030</u>	<u>750,030</u> <u>835,920</u>	<u>835,920</u> <u>916,240</u>	<u>916,240</u> <u>1,013,632</u>
37	TOTAL NON-RATED G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31 % OF NON-RATED G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING/ASSESSED VALUE	<u>7,165,000</u> <u>41.29%</u>	<u>6,885,000</u> <u>38.90%</u>	<u>6,600,000</u> <u>37.29%</u>	<u>6,300,000</u> <u>34.90%</u>	<u>5.980,000</u> <u>33.13%</u>	<u>5,635,000</u> <u>30.60%</u>	<u>5,275,000</u> <u>28.65%</u>	<u>4,890,000</u> <u>26.04%</u>	<u>4,490,000</u> <u>23.91%</u>	<u>4,060,000</u> <u>21.19%</u>	<u>3,605,000</u> <u>18.82%</u>

## EXHIBIT III - CASH FLOW FORECAST - DEBT SERVICE FUND ONLY

		<u>2051</u>	<u>2052</u>	TOTALS
1 2 3 4 5	INCREMENTAL MULTI FAMILY UNITS (SCHEDULE 3) CUMULATIVE MULIT FAMILY UNITS DEVELOPED ASSESSED VALUATION (SCH. 3) MILL LEVY	<u>0</u> <u>1,200</u> <u>19,157,655</u> <u>50.00</u>	<u>0</u> <u>1,200</u> <u>19,540,808</u> <u>50.00</u>	<u>1,200</u> <u>1,200</u> 19,540,808
6 7 8 9 10 11	REVENUES: PROPERTY TAXES (50 MILLS) SPECIFIC OWNERSHIP TAXES @ 6% OF PROP. TAXES INTEREST INCOME - OTHER @ 1/2% TOTAL REVENUES	957,883 57,473 <u>5.068</u> <b>1.020,424</b>	977,040 58,622 <u>5,544</u> <u>1,041,207</u>	24,047,948 1,442,877 <u>95,941</u> <b>25,586,765</b>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23	EXPENDITURES: 1.5% WELD COUNTY TREASURER'S COLLECTION FEE TRANSFER TO SSMD #1 FOR 0&M SERIES 2022 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 4) SERIES 2025 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 4) SERIES 2028 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 4) SERIES 2035 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 4) ALLOWANCE FOR ADMINISTRATION BOND PAYING AGENT FEES TOTAL EXPENDITURES	14,368 191,577 157,400 232,300 191,400 120,200 10,000 <u>8,000</u> <b>925,245</b>	14,656 195,408 159,000 231,800 194,200 122,200 10,000 <u>8,000</u> <b>935,264</b>	
23 24 25	EXCESS REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	<u>95,179</u>	<u>105,943</u>	<u>2,214,754</u>
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32	BOND PROCEEDS AND INFRASTRUCTURE REIMBURSEMENTS TO DEVELOPER: INFRASTRUCTURE REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FROM NET G.O. BOND PROCEEDS INFRASTRUCUTRE REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FROM EXCESS CASH PROCEEDS FROM G.O. BONDS (SCH. 4) COSTS OF BOND ISSUANCE @ 7% TOTAL BOND PROCEEDS AND REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FOR INFRASTRUCTUR	0 0 <u>0</u>	0 (1,000,000) 0 <u>(1,000,000)</u>	(8,974,500) (2,000,000) 9,650,000 ( <u>675,500)</u> ( <b>2,000,000)</b>
33 34	FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	<u>1,013,632</u>	<u>1,108,811</u>	<u>0</u>
35 36	FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	<u>1,108,811</u>	<u>214,754</u>	<u>214,754</u>
	TOTAL NON-RATED G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31 % OF NON-RATED G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING/ASSESSED VALUE	<u>3,120,000</u> <u>15.97%</u>	<u>2,600,000</u> <u>0.00%</u>	

#### DRAFT DATED 8/22/2017 SUBJECT TO CHANGE & REVISION

## SCHEDULE 3 - DEVELOPERS ESTIMATED BUILDOUT AND ASSESSED VALUATION FROM BUILDOUT

\_

BUILDOUT/LANDUSE (INCLUDING LOT VALUES):											
Description of Units/Planning Area	Planned Number <u>Units</u>	Average Per <u>Unit</u>	Total Gross Sq. Ft <u>Volume</u>	<u>2017</u>	<u>2018</u>	<u>2019</u>	<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2022</u>	<u>2023</u>	<u>2024</u>
<u>Residential</u> Multi Family Total Incremental MF Total Cumulative MF	<u>1,200</u> <u>1,200</u>	<u>150.000</u> 150,000	<u>180.000.000</u> <u>180.000.000</u>	0 0 0	<u>0</u> <u>0</u> <u>0</u>	<u>140</u> <u>140</u> <u>140</u>	0 0 140	240 240 380	0 0 <u>380</u>	<u>480</u> <u>480</u> <u>860</u>	0 0 860
SOURCE: Pinnacle Consulting Gr Estimated Values (Uninflated): Multi Family Estimated Value Of Buildout - Entire Estimated Value Of Buildout - Entire	Price Inflates 2% annually	<u>0</u> 0 0	0 0 0	21,000,000 21,000,000 21,420,000	<u>0</u> 0 0	<u>36,000,000</u> <u>36,000,000</u> <u>38,203,488</u>	0 0 0	72,000,000 72,000,000 79,493,818			
Proj. Assessed Value - Incremental Multi Family Total Incremental Assessed Valuation Proj. Assessed Value By Year - Cum Proj. Assessed Value By Year - Cum	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	<u>1,542,240</u> <u>1,542,240</u> <u>1,542,240</u> <u>1,542,240</u>	0 0 <u>1,542,240</u> 1,573,085	2.750.651 2.750.651 4.292.891 4.378.749	0 0 <u>4,292,891</u> 4,466,324	5.723,555 5,723,555 10,016,446 10,421,110	<u>0</u> <u>0</u> <u>10,016,446</u> <u>10,629,533</u>			
Year Assessed Valuation Certified 1	Γο SSMD #3			2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025
Year Taxes Received By SSMD #3				2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026

## SCHEDULE 3 - DEVELOPERS ESTIMATED BUILDOUT AND ASSESSED VALUATION FROM BUILDOUT

BUILDOUT/LANDUSE (INCLUDING	LOT VALUE						
Description of Units/Planning Area	Planned Average Total Number Per Gross Sq. Ft ption of Units/Planning Area <u>Units Unit</u> <u>Volume</u>		Gross Sq. Ft	<u>2025</u>	<u>2026</u>	<u>2027</u>	TOTALS
<u>Residential</u> Multi Family Total Incremental MF Total Cumulative MF	Iti Family     1.200     150.000     180.000.000       Total Incremental MF     1.200     150.000     180,000,000						<u>1.200</u> <u>1,200</u> <u>1,200</u>
SOURCE: Pinnacle Consulting Gr	oup, Inc.						
Estimated Values (Uninflated): Multi Family Estimated Value Of Buildout - Entire Estimated Value Of Buildout - Entire		Price Inflates 2% annually	<u>51,000,000</u> <u>51,000,000</u> <u>58,582,969</u>	0 0 0	0 0 0	<u>180,000,000</u> <u>180,000,000</u> <u>197,700,275</u>	
Proj. Assessed Value - Incremental Multi Family Total Incremental Assessed Valuation Proj. Assessed Value By Year - Cumu Proj. Assessed Value By Year - Cumu	- All Source nulative (Un	<u>4,217,974</u> <u>4,217,974</u> <u>14,234,420</u> <u>15,105,680</u>	0 0 <u>14,234,420</u> 15,407,794	0 0 <u>14,234,420</u> 15,407,794	<u>14,234,420</u> <u>14,234,420</u> <u>14,234,420</u> <u>15,407,794</u>		
Year Assessed Valuation Certified 1	o SSMD #3	2026	2027	2028			
Year Taxes Received By SSMD #3		2027	2028	2029			

#### SCHEDULE 4 - GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

#### BOND ISSUES

SIZE OF GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES BOND GROSS															
ISSUE	NET	OTHER	BOND												
DATE	PROCEEDS	COSTS	ISSUE	20 <sup>-</sup>	17	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027
12/01/2022 NON-RATED	1,999,500	150,500	2,150,000		0	0	0	0	0	0	154,000	157,500	155,700	153,900	157,100
12/01/2025 NON-RATED	2,976,000	224,000	3,200,000		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	232,000	234,600
12/01/2028 NON-RATED	2,464,500	185,500	2,650,000		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12/01/2035 NON-RATED	1,534,500	115,500	1,650,000		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	8,974,500	675,500	9,650,000		<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>154,000</u>	<u>157,500</u>	<u>155,700</u>	<u>385,900</u>	<u>391,700</u>
DETAILED ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS:															
12/01/2022 NON-RATED	NEW \$	PRINCIPAL			0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	35,000
12,01,2022 11011 101120	30 YR	INTEREST @	0.0%		0	Õ	0 0	Õ	ů 0	<u>0</u>	129,000	127,500	125,700	123,900	122,100
		TOTAL DEBT	SERVICE		0	0	0	0	0	0	154,000	157,500	155,700	153,900	157,100
		TOTAL LTD.	G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @	12/31	0	0	0	0	0	2,150,000	2,125,000	2,095,000	2,065,000	2,035,000	2,000,000
12/01/2025 NON-RATED	NEW \$	PRINCIPAL			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	45,000
	30 YR	INTEREST @			0	0	0	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>192,000</u>	<u>189,600</u>
		TOTAL DEBT	G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @	12/21	0	0	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u> 0	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>U</u> 0	<u>0</u> 3,200,000	<u>232,000</u> 3,160,000	<u>234,600</u> 3,115,000
		TOTAL LID.	0.0. BOINDS COTSTANDING @	12/31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,200,000	3,100,000	3,113,000
12/01/2028 NON-RATED	NEW \$	PRINCIPAL			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	30 YR	INTEREST @			<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
		TOTAL DEBT		10/01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		IOTAL LID.	G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @	12/31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12/01/2035 NON-RATED	NEW \$	PRINCIPAL			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	30 YR	INTEREST @			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTAL DEBT			0	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
		IOTAL LID.	G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @	12/31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
					<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>2,150,000</u>	<u>2,125,000</u>	<u>2,095,000</u>	<u>5,265,000</u>	<u>5,195,000</u>	<u>5,115,000</u>

DRAFT DATED 8/22/2017

SUBJECT TO CHANGE & REVISION

## SCHEDULE 4 - GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

#### BOND ISSUES

	AL OBLIGATI	ON BOND ISSUES												
BOND	NET	GROSS OTHER BOND												
DATE	PROCEEDS			2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038
12/01/2022 NON-RATED	1,999,500	150,500 2,150,00	00	155,000	157,900	155,500	158,100	155,400	157,700	154,700	156,700	158,400	154,800	156,200
12/01/2025 NON-RATED	2,976,000	224,000 3,200,00		231,900	234,200	231,200	233,200	234,900	236,300	232,400	233,500	234,300	234,800	230,000
12/01/2028 NON-RATED	2,464,500	185,500 2,650,00		0	194,000	191,900	194,800	192,400	195,000	192,300	194,600	191,600	193,600	190,300
12/01/2035 NON-RATED TOTALS	1,534,500 <b>8,974,500</b>	115,500 1,650,00 675,500 9,650,00		0 386,900	0 780,100	0 770,500	0 780,900	0 775,100	0 784,000	0 771,700	0 779,400	119,000 <b>894,900</b>	117,800 <b>894,600</b>	121,600 <b>888,400</b>
TOTALS	8,974,500	075,500 9,050,00		300,900	700,100	110,500	700,900	<u>775,100</u>	104,000	<u>//1,/00</u>	119,400	094,900	094,000	000,400
DETAILED ANNUAL DEB	T SERVICE R	EQUIREMENTS:												
12/01/2022 NON-RATED	NEW \$	PRINCIPAL		35,000	40,000	40,000	45,000	45,000	50,000	50,000	55.000	60,000	60,000	65,000
	30 YR	INTEREST @ 6.0%		120,000	117,900	115,500	<u>113,100</u>	110,400	107,700	104,700	101,700	98,400	94,800	91,200
		TOTAL DEBT SERVICE		<u>155,000</u>	<u>157,900</u>	<u>155,500</u>	<u>158,100</u>	155,400	<u>157,700</u>	<u>154,700</u>	<u>156,700</u>	<u>158,400</u>	<u>154,800</u>	<u>156,200</u>
		TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONI	DS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	1,965,000	1,925,000	1,885,000	1,840,000	1,795,000	1,745,000	1,695,000	1,640,000	1,580,000	1,520,000	1,455,000
12/01/2025 NON-RATED	NEW \$	PRINCIPAL		45,000	50,000	50,000	55,000	60,000	65,000	65,000	70,000	75,000	80,000	80,000
	30 YR	INTEREST @ 6.0%	_	186,900	184,200	181,200	178,200	174,900	171,300	167,400	163,500	159,300	154,800	150,000
		TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	E DS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	<u>231,900</u> 3.070.000	<u>234,200</u> 3.020.000	<u>231,200</u> 2.970.000	233,200 2.915,000	<u>234,900</u> 2.855.000	<u>236.300</u> 2.790.000	<u>232,400</u> 2.725.000	<u>233,500</u> 2.655.000	<u>234,300</u> 2.580.000	<u>234,800</u> 2,500,000	<u>230,000</u> 2,420,000
		TOTAL LTD. G.O. DONI	DS OUTSTAINDING @ 12/31	3,070,000	3,020,000	2,970,000	2,915,000	2,055,000	2,790,000	2,725,000	2,055,000	2,560,000	2,500,000	2,420,000
12/01/2028 NON-RATED	NEW \$	PRINCIPAL		0	35,000	35,000	40,000	40,000	45,000	45,000	50,000	50,000	55,000	55,000
	30 YR	INTEREST @ 6.0%	_	<u>0</u>	<u>159,000</u>	<u>156,900</u>	<u>154,800</u>	<u>152,400</u>	<u>150,000</u>	<u>147,300</u>	<u>144,600</u>	<u>141,600</u>	<u>138,600</u>	<u>135,300</u>
		TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	= DS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	0 2.650.000	194,000 2,615,000	191,900 2,580,000	194,800 2,540,000	192,400 2,500,000	195,000 2,455,000	192,300 2,410,000	194,600 2,360,000	191,600 2,310,000	193,600 2,255,000	190,300 2,200,000
		TOTAL LID. G.O. DOM		2,000,000	2,010,000	2,000,000	2,040,000	2,000,000	2,400,000	2,410,000	2,000,000	2,010,000	2,200,000	2,200,000
12/01/2035 NON-RATED	NEW \$	PRINCIPAL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	20,000	25,000
	30 YR	INTEREST @ 6.0%	_	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99,000	97,800	96,600
		TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	DS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	0	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>U</u> 0	<u>0</u>	1,650,000	<u>119,000</u> 1,630,000	<u>117,800</u> 1,610,000	<u>121,600</u> 1,585,000
		101/12 210: 0.0. 001		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,010,000	1,000,000
				7,685,000	<u>7,560,000</u>	7,435,000	7,295,000	<u>7,150,000</u>	<u>6,990,000</u>	<u>6,830,000</u>	<u>8,305,000</u>	<u>8,100,000</u>	7,885,000	7,660,000

## SCHEDULE 4 - GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

#### BOND ISSUES

	L OBLIGATI	ON BOND ISSUES												
BOND	NET	GRO												
DATE	PROCEEDS	COSTS ISSU		2039	2040	<u>2041</u>	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	<u>2049</u>
12/01/2022 NON-RATED	1,999,500		0,000	157,300	158,100	158,600	153,800	154,000	153,900	158,500	157,500	156,200	154,600	157,700
12/01/2025 NON-RATED	2,976,000		0,000	230,200	230,100	234,700	233,700	232,400	230,800	233,900	231,400	233,600	230,200	231,500
12/01/2028 NON-RATED	2,464,500		0,000	192,000	193,400	194,500	190,300	191,100	191,600	191,800	191,700	191,300	190,600	189,600
12/01/2035 NON-RATED TOTALS	1,534,500 <b>8,974,500</b>		0,000 <b>0,000</b>	120,100 <b>891,600</b>	118,600 <b>893,600</b>	122,100 <b>904,400</b>	120,300 <b>888,400</b>	118,500 <b>887,100</b>	121,700 <b>889,600</b>	119,600 <b>895,600</b>	117,500 <b>889,800</b>	120,400 <b>892,800</b>	118,000 <b>884,000</b>	120,600 <b>889,000</b>
	, ,	, , ,			<u></u>							<u></u>		
DETAILED ANNUAL DEB	T SERVICE R	EQUIREMENTS:												
12/01/2022 NON-RATED	NEW \$	PRINCIPAL		70,000	75,000	80.000	80.000	95 000	00.000	100.000	105 000	110 000	115 000	125 000
12/01/2022 NON-RATED	30 YR	INTEREST @ 6.0%		87,300	75,000 83,100	80,000 78,600	80,000 73,800	85,000 69,000	90,000 63,900	100,000 58,500	105,000 52,500	110,000 46,200	115,000 39,600	125,000 32,700
	00 111	TOTAL DEBT SERV	/ICE	157,300	158,100	158,600	153,800	154,000	153,900	158,500	157,500	156,200	154,600	157,700
		TOTAL LTD. G.O. BO	ONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	1,385,000	1,310,000	1,230,000	1,150,000	1,065,000	975,000	875,000	770,000	660,000	545,000	420,000
12/01/2025 NON-RATED	NEW \$	PRINCIPAL		85,000	90,000	100,000	105,000	110,000	115,000	125,000	130,000	140,000	145,000	155,000
	30 YR	INTEREST @ 6.0% TOTAL DEBT SERV		<u>145,200</u> 230,200	<u>140,100</u> 230,100	<u>134,700</u> 234,700	<u>128,700</u> 233,700	<u>122,400</u> 232,400	<u>115,800</u> 230,800	<u>108,900</u>	<u>101,400</u> 231,400	<u>93,600</u> 233,600	<u>85,200</u> 230,200	<u>76,500</u> 231,500
			ONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	2,335,000	2,245,000	2,145,000	2,040,000	1,930,000	1,815,000	<u>233,900</u> 1,690,000	1,560,000	1,420,000	1,275,000	1,120,000
12/01/2028 NON-RATED	NEW \$	PRINCIPAL		60,000	65,000	70,000	70,000	75,000	80,000	85,000	90.000	95.000	100.000	105.000
	30 YR	INTEREST @ 6.0%		132,000	128,400	124,500	120,300	116,100	111,600	106,800	101,700	96,300	90,600	84,600
		TOTAL DEBT SERV		192,000	193,400	194,500	190,300	191,100	191,600	191,800	191,700	191,300	190,600	189,600
		TOTAL LTD. G.O. BO	ONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	2,140,000	2,075,000	2,005,000	1,935,000	1,860,000	1,780,000	1,695,000	1,605,000	1,510,000	1,410,000	1,305,000
12/01/2035 NON-RATED	NEW \$	PRINCIPAL		25,000	25,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	35,000	35,000	35,000	40,000	40,000	45,000
	30 YR	INTEREST @ 6.0%		95,100	93,600	92,100	90,300	88,500	86,700	84,600	82,500	80,400	78,000	75,600
		TOTAL DEBT SERV TOTAL LTD. G.O. BO	ONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	<u>120,100</u> 1,560,000	<u>118,600</u> 1,535,000	<u>122,100</u> 1,505,000	<u>120,300</u> 1,475,000	<u>118,500</u> 1,445,000	<u>121,700</u> 1,410,000	<u>119,600</u> 1,375,000	<u>117,500</u> 1,340,000	<u>120,400</u> 1,300,000	<u>118,000</u> 1,260,000	<u>120,600</u> 1,215,000
				7,420,000	<u>7,165,000</u>	<u>6,885,000</u>	<u>6,600,000</u>	<u>6,300,000</u>	<u>5,980,000</u>	<u>5,635,000</u>	<u>5,275,000</u>	<u>4,890,000</u>	<u>4,490,000</u>	<u>4,060,000</u>

## SCHEDULE 4 - GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

#### BOND ISSUES

SIZE OF GENER	AL OBLIGATIO	ON BOND IS	SUES		SSUES			
BOND			GROSS		GROSS			
ISSUE	NET	OTHER	BOND		BOND			
DATE	PROCEEDS	COSTS	ISSUE	2050	ISSUE	2051	2052	
12/01/2022 NON-RATED	1,999,500	150,500	2,150,000	155,200	2,150,000	157,400	159,000	
12/01/2025 NON-RATED	2,976,000	224,000	3,200,000	232,200	3,200,000	232,300	231,800	
12/01/2028 NON-RATED	2,464,500	185,500	2,650,000	193,300	2,650,000	191,400	194,200	4
12/01/2035 NON-RATED	1,534,500	115,500	1,650,000	117,900	1,650,000	120,200	122,200	:
TOTALS	8,974,500	675,500	9,650,000	891,900	9,650,000	892,700	901,400	22

#### DETAILED ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS:

12/01/2022 NON-RATED	NEW \$ 30 YR	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.0% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	130,000 <u>25,200</u> <u>155,200</u> 290,000	140,000 <u>17,400</u> <u>157,400</u> 150,000	150,000 <u>9,000</u> <u>159,000</u> 0	2,150,000 <u>2,540,400</u> <u>4,690,400</u> 0
12/01/2025 NON-RATED	NEW \$ 30 YR	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.0% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	165,000 <u>67,200</u> <u>232,200</u> 955,000	175,000 <u>57,300</u> <u>232,300</u> 780,000	185,000 <u>46,800</u> <u>231,800</u> 595,000	2,605,000 <u>3,677,100</u> <u>6,282,100</u> 595,000
12/01/2028 NON-RATED	NEW \$ 30 YR	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.0% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	115,000 <u>78,300</u> 193,300 1,190,000	120,000 <u>71,400</u> 191,400 1,070,000	130,000 <u>64,200</u> 194,200 940,000	1,710,000 <u>2,907,300</u> 4,617,300 940,000
12/01/2035 NON-RATED	NEW \$ 30 YR	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.0% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	45,000 72,900 <u>117,900</u> 1,170,000	50,000 70,200 <u>120,200</u> 1,120,000	55,000 67,200 <u>122,200</u> 1,065,000	585,000 1,451,100 <u>2,036,100</u> 1,065,000
			<u>3,605,000</u>	<u>3,120,000</u>	<u>2,600,000</u>	<u>2,600,000</u>

DRAFT DATED 8/22/2017 SUBJECT TO CHANGE & REVISION

EXHIBIT IV - CASH FLOW FORECAST - DEBT SERVICE FUND ONLY

		<u>2017</u>	<u>2018</u>	<u>2019</u>	<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2022</u>	<u>2023</u>	<u>2024</u>	<u>2025</u>	<u>2026</u>	<u>2027</u>	<u>2028</u>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	INCREMENTAL SINGLE FAMILY UNITS (SCHEDULE 5) CUMULATIVE SINGLE FAMILY UNITS DEVELOPED ASSESSED VALUATION RESIDENTIAL (SCH. 5) ASSESSED VALUATION OIL & GAS (SCH. 7) MILL LEVY RESIDENTIAL MILL LEVY OIL & GAS	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	<u>0</u> 0 0 50.00	<u>140</u> <u>140</u> <u>0</u> <u>3.937,292</u> <u>50.00</u> <u>50.00</u>	240 <u>380</u> 0 2.424,495 <u>50.00</u> <u>50.00</u>	240 620 3,598,560 1.899.002 50.00 50.00	240 860 10,088,717 575,538 50.00 50.00	240 <u>1,100</u> <u>16,635,267</u> <u>0</u> <u>50.00</u> <u>50.00</u>	<u>165</u> <u>1,265</u> 23,779,003 <u>0</u> <u>50.00</u> <u>50.00</u>	<u>0</u> <u>1,265</u> <u>30,726,253</u> <u>0</u> <u>50.00</u> <u>50.00</u>	<u>9</u> <u>1,265</u> <u>36,309,973</u> <u>0</u> <u>50.00</u> <u>50.00</u>	<u>0</u> <u>1,265</u> <u>36,309,973</u> <u>0</u> <u>50.00</u> <u>50.00</u>	0 <u>1,265</u> 37,036,173 0 50.00 50.00
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	REVENUES: PROPERTY TAXES (RESIDENTIAL @ 50 MILLS) PROPERTY TAXES (OIL & GAS @ 50.0 MILLS) SPECIFIC OWNERSHIP TAXES @ 6% OF PROP. TAXES INTEREST INCOME - OTHER @ 1/2% TOTAL REVENUES	0 0 0 <u>0</u>	0 0 <u>0</u> <u>0</u>	0 196,865 0 <u>0</u> <b>196,865</b>	0 121,225 0 <u>0</u> <b>121,225</b>	179,928 94,950 10,796 <u>285,674</u>	504,436 28,777 30,266 <u>620</u> <b>564,099</b>	831,763 0 49,906 <u>2.452</u> <b>884,122</b>	1,188,950 0 71,337 <u>2,488</u> <b>1,262,775</b>	1,536,313 0 92,179 <u>3,861</u> <b>1,632,352</b>	1,815,499 0 108,930 <u>2,285</u> <b>1,926,714</b>	1,815,499 0 108,930 <u>3,258</u> <b>1,927,686</b>	1,851,809 0 111,109 <u>4,210</u> 1 <b>,967,127</b>
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 23 24 25 26	SERIES 2034 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 6) ALLOWANCE FOR ADMINISTRATION BOND PAYING AGENT FEES TOTAL EXPENDITURES	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		2,699 53,978 0 0 0 10,000 <u>66,677</u>	7,567 151,331 0 0 0 10,000 <u>0</u> 168,897	12,476 249,529 603,000 0 0 10,000 <u>2,000</u> <b>877,005</b>	17,834 356,685 601,700 0 0 10,000 <u>2,000</u> <b>988,219</b>	23,045 307,263 605,100 0 0 10,000 2,000 <b>947,407</b>	27,232 363,100 602,900 725,000 0 10,000 <u>4,000</u> <b>1,732,232</b>	27,232 363,100 605,400 727,500 0 10,000 <u>4,000</u> <b>1,737,232</b>	27,777 370,362 602,300 724,400 0 0 10,000 <u>4,000</u> <b>1,738,839</b>
27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36	EXCESS REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES BOND PROCEEDS AND INFRASTRUCTURE REIMBURSEMENTS TO DEVELOPER: INFRASTRUCTURE REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FROM NET G.O. BOND PROCEEDS INFRASTRUCTURE REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FROM EXCESS CASH TRANSFER OF OIL AND GAS REVENUE TO CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND FOR DEVELOPER REIM PROCEEDS FROM G.O. BONDS (SCH. 6) COSTS OF BOND ISSUANCE @ 7% TOTAL BOND PROCEEDS AND REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FOR INFRASTRUCTUF	0 0 MBURSEN 0 <u>0</u> 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	196.865 0 (196,865) 0 (196,865)	121,225 0 (121,225) 0 <u>0</u> (121,225)	218.996 0 (94,950) 0 (94,950) (94,950)	395,202 (7,719,000) 0 (28,777) 8,300,000 (581,000) (28,777)	7,116 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	274,556 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	<u>684,945</u> (9,300,000) (1,000,000) 0 10,000,000 <u>(700,000)</u> (1,000,000)	194,482 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	190,454 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	228,288 (1,209,000) 0 1,300,000 (91,000) <u>0</u>
37 38 39 40 41	FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1 FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31 TOTAL NON-RATED G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31 % OF NON-RATED G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING/ASSESSED VALUE	0 0 0 0.00%	<u>0</u> 0 0.00%	<u>0</u> 0 <u>0.00%</u>	<u>0</u> 0 <u>0.00%</u>	<u>0</u> <u>124,046</u> <u>0</u> <u>0.00%</u>	<u>124.046</u> <u>490,471</u> <u>8.300,000</u> <u>49.89%</u>	<u>490,471</u> <u>497,587</u> <u>8,195,000</u> <u>34,46%</u>	497,587 772,143 8.085.000 26.31%	772.143 457,088 17,965,000 49.48%	457.088 651,570 17,715.000 48.79%	<u>651,570</u> <u>842,024</u> <u>17,445,000</u> <u>47,10%</u>	<u>842,024</u> <u>1,070,313</u> <u>18,465,000</u> <u>49,86%</u>

	EXHIBIT IV - CASH FLOW FORECAST - DEBT SERVICE FUND ONLY	<u>2029</u>	<u>2030</u>	<u>2031</u>	<u>2032</u>	<u>2033</u>	<u>2034</u>	<u>2035</u>	<u>2036</u>	2037	<u>2038</u>	2039
1	INCREMENTAL SINGLE FAMILY UNITS (SCHEDULE 5)	<u></u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u></u>	<u>0</u>	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u>0</u>	<u></u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
	CUMULATIVE SINGLE FAMILY UNITS DEVELOPED	<u>1,265</u>	<u>1,265</u>	<u>1,265</u>	<u>1,265</u>	<u>1,265</u>	<u>1,265</u>	<u>1,265</u>	<u>1,265</u>	<u>1,265</u>	<u>1,265</u>	<u>1,265</u>
3	ASSESSED VALUATION RESIDENTIAL (SCH. 5) ASSESSED VALUATION OIL & GAS (SCH. 7)	<u>37,036,173</u>	<u>37,776,896</u>	<u>37,776,896</u>	<u>38,532,434</u> 0	38,532,434	<u>39,303,083</u>	39,303,083	<u>40,089,145</u> 0	<u>40,089,145</u> 0	<u>40,890,928</u> 0	40,890,928
5	MILL LEVY RESIDENTIAL	<u>0</u> 50.00	50.00	<u>50.00</u>	50.00	<u>50.00</u>	<u>0</u> 50.00	<u>0</u> 50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	<u>50.00</u>
6	MILL LEVY OIL & GAS	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
7												
8	REVENUES:											
9 10	PROPERTY TAXES (RESIDENTIAL @ 50 MILLS)	1,851,809 0	1,888,845 0	1,888,845 0	1,926,622 0	1,926,622 0	1,965,154 0	1,965,154 0	2,004,457	2,004,457 0	2,044,546 0	2,044,546 0
10	PROPERTY TAXES (OIL & GAS @ 50.0 MILLS) SPECIFIC OWNERSHIP TAXES @ 6% OF PROP. TAXES	111.109	113,331	113,331	115,597	115,597	117.909	117,909	120,267	120,267	122,673	122,673
12	INTEREST INCOME - OTHER @ 1/2%	5,352	1,008	1,793	2,558	3,494	4,449	<u>5,592</u>	5,516	1,615	1,678	1,897
13	TOTAL REVENUES	1,968,269	2,003,183	2,003,969	2,044,777	2,045,713	2,087,513	2,088,655	2,130,241	2,126,340	2,168,897	2,169,117
14												
15	EXPENDITURES: 1.5% WELD COUNTY TREASURER'S COLLECTION FEE	27.777	00.000	00 000	20,000	20,000	29.477	00.477	20.007	20.007	20.000	20.000
16 17	TRANSFER TO SSMD #1 FOR O&M	370.362	28,333 377,769	28,333 377,769	28,899 385.324	28,899 385,324	29,477 393.031	29,477 393.031	30,067 400,891	30,067 400,891	30,668 408,909	30,668 408,909
18	SERIES 2022 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 6)	603,900	604,900	605,300	605,100	604.300	602,900	600,900	603.300	604.800	605,400	605,100
19	SERIES 2025 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 6)	726,000	727,000	727,400	727,200	726,400	725,000	728,000	522,600	728,750	724,950	725,550
20	SERIES 2028 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 6)	93,000	92,100	96,200	95,000	93,800	92,600	96,400	94,900	93,400	96,900	95,100
21	SERIES 2034 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 6) ALLOWANCE FOR ADMINISTRATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	238,000 12.000	240,600	237,900	240,200	242,200
23 24	BOND PAYING AGENT FEES	10,000 6,000	10,000 6,000	10,000 6,000	10,000 6,000	10,000 6,000	10,000 6,000	6,000	12,000 6,000	12,000 6,000	12,000 6,000	12,000 6,000
25	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	1,837,039	1,846,102	1,851,002	1,857,524	1,854,724	1,859,008	2,103,808	1,910,358	2,113,808	2,125,027	2,125,527
26												
27	EXCESS REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	<u>131,230</u>	<u>157,082</u>	<u>152,967</u>	<u>187,253</u>	<u>190,990</u>	<u>228,504</u>	<u>(15,153)</u>	<u>219,882</u>	12,532	<u>43,870</u>	43,589
28												
29 30	BOND PROCEEDS AND INFRASTRUCTURE REIMBURSEMENTS TO DEVELOPER: INFRASTRUCTURE REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FROM NET G.O. BOND PROCEEDS	0	0	0	0	0	(3,069,000)	0	0	0	0	0
31	INFRASTRUCTORE REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FROM EXCESS CASH	(1,000,000)	0	0	0	0	(3,009,000)	0	(1,000,000)	0	0	0
32	TRANSFER OF OIL AND GAS REVENUE TO CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND FOR DEVELOPER R		Ő	Ő	Ő	Ő	Ő	Ő	(1,000,000)	0	Ő	0
33	PROCEEDS FROM G.O. BONDS (SCH. 6)	0	0	0	0	0	3,300,000	0	0	0	0	0
34	COSTS OF BOND ISSUANCE @ 7%	0	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	0	<u>(231,000)</u>	<u>0</u>	0	<u>0</u>	0	<u>0</u>
35 36	TOTAL BOND PROCEEDS AND REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FOR INFRASTRUCTUF	(1,000,000)	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>(1,000,000)</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
36 37	FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	1,070,313	201,542	358,624	511,591	698,844	889,834	1,118,338	1,103,185	323,068	335,599	379,469
38			20110-12	000,024	011,001	000,044	000,004	1,110,000	1,100,100	020,000	000,000	010,400
39	FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	201,542	358,624	<u>511,591</u>	698,844	889,834	<u>1,118,338</u>	1,103,185	323,068	335,599	379,469	423,058
40												
41	TOTAL NON-RATED G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	<u>18,150,000</u>	<u>17,815,000</u>	<u>17,455,000</u>	<u>17,075,000</u>	<u>16,675,000</u>	<u>19,555,000</u>	<u>19,065,000</u>	<u>18,747,500</u>	<u>18,207,500</u>	<u>17,632,500</u>	<u>17,022,500</u>
42	% OF NON-RATED G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING/ASSESSED VALUE	<u>48.05%</u>	<u>47.16%</u>	<u>45.30%</u>	<u>44.31%</u>	<u>42.43%</u>	<u>49.75%</u>	<u>47.56%</u>	<u>46.76%</u>	<u>44.53%</u>	<u>43.12%</u>	<u>40.81%</u>

	EXHIBIT IV - CASH FLOW FORECAST - DEBT SERVICE FUND ONLY	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	<u>2045</u>	2046	2047	2048	<u>2049</u>	2050	2051
1	INCREMENTAL SINGLE FAMILY UNITS (SCHEDULE 5)	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
2	CUMULATIVE SINGLE FAMILY UNITS DEVELOPED	1,265	1,265	1,265	1,265	1,265	1,265	1,265	1,265	1,265	1,265	1,265	1,265
3	ASSESSED VALUATION RESIDENTIAL (SCH. 5)	41,708,746	41,708,746	42,542,921	42,542,921	43,393,779	43,393,779	44,261,655	44,261,655	45,146,888	45,146,888	46,049,826	46,049,826
4	ASSESSED VALUATION OIL & GAS (SCH. 7)	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
5	MILL LEVY RESIDENTIAL	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	<u>50.00</u>	<u>50.00</u>	50.00	50.00	50.00
6	MILL LEVY OIL & GAS	50.00	<u>50.00</u>	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	<u>50.00</u>	50.00	50.00
7	DEV/ENUE2												
8													
9	PROPERTY TAXES (RESIDENTIAL @ 50 MILLS)	2,085,437 0	2,085,437	2,127,146 0	2,127,146 0	2,169,689 0	2,169,689 0	2,213,083 0	2,213,083 0	2,257,344 0	2,257,344 0	2,302,491 0	2,302,491
10 11	PROPERTY TAXES (OIL & GAS @ 50.0 MILLS) SPECIFIC OWNERSHIP TAXES @ 6% OF PROP. TAXES	125,126	125,126	127.629	127,629	130,181	130,181	132,785	132,785	135,441	135,441	138,149	0 138,149
12	INTEREST INCOME - OTHER @ 1/2%	2.115	2,540	2,959	3,535	4,132	4,916	5,696	1.647	2,603	3,739	4,889	1,236
13	TOTAL REVENUES	2,212,679	2,213,104	2,257,734	2,258,310	2,304,002	2,304,786	2,351,564	2,347,515	2,395,388	2,396,524	2,445,530	2,441,877
14		<u>_,</u>	<u>_,</u>				<u>_,00 iji 00</u>		<u></u>			<u></u>	<u></u>
	EXPENDITURES:												
16	1.5% WELD COUNTY TREASURER'S COLLECTION FEE	31,282	31,282	31,907	31,907	32,545	32,545	33,196	33,196	33,860	33,860	34,537	34,537
17	TRANSFER TO SSMD #1 FOR O&M	417,087	417,087	425,429	425,429	433,938	433,938	442,617	442,617	451,469	451,469	460,498	460,498
18	SERIES 2022 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 6)	603,900	601,800	603,800	604,600	604,200	602,600	604,800	600,500	605,000	602,700	603,900	603,300
19	SERIES 2025 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 6)	725,250	724,050	726,950	728,650	724,150	728,750	726,850	728,750	724,150	728,350	725,750	726,650
20	SERIES 2028 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 6)	93,300	96,500	94,400	92,300	95,200	92,800	95,400	92,700	95,000	92,000	94,000	95,700
21	SERIES 2034 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 6)	238,900	240,600	242,000	238,100	239,200	240,000	240,500	240,700	240,600	240,200	239,500	238,500
23	ALLOWANCE FOR ADMINISTRATION	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000
24	BOND PAYING AGENT FEES	<u>6,000</u>	<u>6,000</u>	<u>6.000</u>	<u>6,000</u>	<u>6,000</u>	<u>6.000</u>	<u>6,000</u>	<u>6,000</u>	<u>6,000</u>	<u>6,000</u>	<u>6.000</u>	<u>6,000</u>
25 26	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	<u>2,127,719</u>	<u>2,129,319</u>	<u>2,142,486</u>	<u>2,138,986</u>	2,147,233	<u>2,148,633</u>	<u>2,161,363</u>	2,156,463	<u>2,168,079</u>	<u>2,166,579</u>	<u>2,176,186</u>	<u>2,177,186</u>
26 27	EXCESS REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	84,960	83,785	445 047	119,324	156,769	156,153	190,201	191,052	227 200	220.045	200 244	204 004
27	EXCESS REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITORES	04,900	03,703	<u>115,247</u>	119,324	130,709	130,133	190,201	191,052	<u>227,309</u>	<u>229,945</u>	<u>269,344</u>	<u>264,691</u>
20 29	BOND PROCEEDS AND INFRASTRUCTURE REIMBURSEMENTS TO DEVELOPER:												
30	INFRASTRUCTURE REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FROM NET G.O. BOND PROCEEDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	INFRASTRUCUTRE REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FROM EXCESS CASH	õ	õ	õ	Ő	õ	õ	(1,000,000)	Ő	õ	Ő	(1,000,000)	õ
32	TRANSFER OF OIL AND GAS REVENUE TO CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND FOR DEVELOPER R	Ő	Ő	Ő	0	Ő	Ő	0	0	Ő	0 0	(1,000,000)	Ő
33	PROCEEDS FROM G.O. BONDS (SCH. 6)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	COSTS OF BOND ISSUANCE @ 7%	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
35	TOTAL BOND PROCEEDS AND REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FOR INFRASTRUCTUF	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>(1,000,000)</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>(1,000,000)</u>	<u>0</u>
36													
37	FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	423,058	<u>508,018</u>	<u>591,802</u>	707,050	826,373	<u>983,142</u>	<u>1,139,295</u>	329,497	<u>520,549</u>	747,858	<u>977,803</u>	<u>247,147</u>
38													
	FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	508,018	<u>591,802</u>	707,050	826,373	983,142	1,139,295	329,497	520,549	747,858	<u>977,803</u>	247,147	511,838
40													
	TOTAL NON-RATED G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	16,382,500	15,702,500	14,977,500		13,402,500	12,542,500		10,662,500	<u>9,637,500</u>	8,552,500	7,402,500	<u>6,182,500</u>
42	% OF NON-RATED G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING/ASSESSED VALUE	<u>39.28%</u>	<u>36.91%</u>	<u>35.21%</u>	<u>32.75%</u>	<u>30.89%</u>	<u>28.34%</u>	<u>26.27%</u>	<u>23.62%</u>	<u>21.35%</u>	<u>18.57%</u>	<u>16.07%</u>	<u>13.16%</u>

#### EXHIBIT IV - CASH FLOW FORECAST - DEBT SERVICE FUND ONLY

	EXHIBIT IV - CASH FLOW FORECAST - DEBT SERVICE FUND ONLY	<u>2052</u>	TOTALS
1	INCREMENTAL SINGLE FAMILY UNITS (SCHEDULE 5)	<u>0</u>	1,265
2	CUMULATIVE SINGLE FAMILY UNITS DEVELOPED	<u>1,265</u>	<u>1,265</u>
3	ASSESSED VALUATION RESIDENTIAL (SCH. 5)	46,970,822	46,970,822
4	ASSESSED VALUATION OIL & GAS (SCH. 7)	0	
5 6	MILL LEVY RESIDENTIAL MILL LEVY OIL & GAS	<u>50.00</u> 50.00	
о 7		50.00	
8	REVENUES:		
9	PROPERTY TAXES (RESIDENTIAL @ 50 MILLS)	2,348,541	59,894,176
10	PROPERTY TAXES (OIL & GAS @ 50.0 MILLS)	2,040,041	441,816
11	SPECIFIC OWNERSHIP TAXES @ 6% OF PROP. TAXES	140,912	3,593,651
12	INTEREST INCOME - OTHER @ 1/2%	2,559	96,694
13	TOTAL REVENUES	2,492,013	64,026,337
14			
15		05 000	000 440
16 17	1.5% WELD COUNTY TREASURER'S COLLECTION FEE TRANSFER TO SSMD #1 FOR 0&M	35,228 469,708	898,413 12,249,343
18	SERIES 2022 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 6)	469,708 545,900	
19	SERIES 2025 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 6)	725,750	
20	SERIES 2028 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 6)	92,100	2,260,800
21	SERIES 2034 G.O. BONDS DEBT SERVICE (SCH. 6)	242,200	4,319,900
23	ALLOWANCE FOR ADMINISTRATION	12,000	356,000
24	BOND PAYING AGENT FEES	<u>6,000</u>	<u>162,000</u>
25	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	2,128,886	<u>57,709,556</u>
26			
27	EXCESS REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	363,126	<u>6,316,781</u>
28 29	BOND PROCEEDS AND INFRASTRUCTURE REIMBURSEMENTS TO DEVELOPER:		
29 30	INFRASTRUCTURE REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FROM NET G.O. BOND PROCEEDS	0	(21,297,000)
31	INFRASTRUCUTRE REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FROM EXCESS CASH	(500,000)	(5,500,000)
32	TRANSFER OF OIL AND GAS REVENUE TO CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND FOR DEVELOPER R		(441,816)
33	PROCEEDS FROM G.O. BONDS (SCH. 6)	0	22,900,000
34	COSTS OF BOND ISSUANCE @ 7%	<u>0</u>	(1,603,000)
35	TOTAL BOND PROCEEDS AND REIMBURSEMENT TO DEVELOPER FOR INFRASTRUCTUF	<u>(500,000)</u>	<u>(5,941,816)</u>
36			
	FUND BALANCE - JANUARY 1	<u>511,838</u>	<u>0</u>
38		274 005	274.005
39 40	FUND BALANCE - DECEMBER 31	374,965	374,965
40	TOTAL NON-RATED G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	4,947,500	
	% OF NON-RATED G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	<u>4,947,500</u> 0.00%	
-12	A CHARACED C.C. BONDO COTOTANDINO/ADDEDDED VALDE	5.00 /6	

## SEVERANCE SOUTH METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #4 FORECASTED BUILDOUT AND ASSESSED VALUATION FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2017 THROUGH 2027

## DRAFT DATED 8/22/2017 SUBJECT TO CHANGE & REVISION

## SCHEDULE 5 - DEVELOPERS ESTIMATED BUILDOUT AND ASSESSED VALUATION FROM BUILDOUT

BUILDOUT/LANDUSE (INCLUDING	ES):										
Description of Units/Planning Area	Planned Number <u>Units</u>	Average Per <u>Unit</u>	Total Gross Sq. Ft <u>Volume</u>	<u>2017</u>	<u>2018</u>	<u>2019</u>	<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2022</u>	<u>2023</u>	<u>2024</u>
Residential Single Family Total Incremental SF Total Cumulative SF SOURCE: Pinnacle Consulting Gr	<u>1,265</u> <u>1,265</u> oup, Inc.	<u>350,000</u> <u>350,000</u>	<u>442,750,000</u> <u>442,750,000</u>	<u>0</u> <u>0</u> <u>0</u>	<u>0</u> 0 0	<u>140</u> <u>140</u> <u>140</u>	240 240 380	240 240 620	<u>240</u> <u>240</u> <u>860</u>	<u>240</u> <u>240</u> <u>1.100</u>	<u>165</u> <u>165</u> <u>1.265</u>
Estimated Values (Uninflated): Single Family Estimated Value Of Buildout - Entire Estimated Value Of Buildout - Entire	e Project (A		e Price Inflates :	<u>0</u> 0 0	0 0 0	<u>49,000,000</u> <u>49,000,000</u> <u>49,980,000</u>	84,000,000 84,000,000 87,393,600	<u>84,000,000</u> <u>84,000,000</u> <u>89,141,472</u>	84,000,000 84,000,000 90,924,301	<u>84,000,000</u> <u>84,000,000</u> <u>92,742,787</u>	<u>57,750,000</u> <u>57,750,000</u> <u>65,035,880</u>
Proj. Assessed Value - Incremental Single Family Total Incremental Assessed Valuation Proj. Assessed Value By Year - Cum Proj. Assessed Value By Year - Cumu	- All Sources	inflated):	Other Yea beg in	0 0 0 0	0 0 <u>0</u> 0	<u>3,598,560</u> <u>3,598,560</u> <u>3,598,560</u> <u>3,598,560</u>	<u>6,292,339</u> <u>6,292,339</u> <u>9,890,899</u> <u>10,088,717</u>	<u>6,418,186</u> <u>6,418,186</u> <u>16,309,085</u> <u>16,635,267</u>	<u>6,546,550</u> <u>6,546,550</u> <u>22,855,635</u> <u>23,779,003</u>	<u>6,677,481</u> <u>6,677,481</u> <u>29,533,116</u> <u>30,726,253</u>	<u>4,682,583</u> 4,682,583 <u>34,215,699</u> <u>36,309,973</u>
Year Assessed Valuation Certified T	o SSMD #4			2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025
Year Taxes Received By SSMD #4		2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026		

## SCHEDULE 5 - DEVELOPERS ESTIMATED BUILDOUT AND ASSESSED VALUATION FROM BUILDOUT

BUILDOUT/LANDUSE (INCLUDING	LOT VALUE	:S):					
Description of Units/Planning Area	Planned Number <u>Units</u>	Average Per <u>Unit</u>	Total Gross Sq. Ft <u>Volume</u>	<u>2025</u>	<u>2026</u>	<u>2027</u>	TOTALS
Residential Single Family Total Incremental SF Total Cumulative SF SOURCE: Pinnacle Consulting Gree	<u>1,265</u> <u>1,265</u> Dup, Inc.	<u>350,000</u> <u>350,000</u>	<u>442,750,000</u> <u>442,750,000</u>	0 0 1.265	0 0 <u>1,265</u>	0 0 1.265	<u>1,265</u> <u>1,265</u> <u>1,265</u>
Estimated Values (Uninflated): Single Family Estimated Value Of Buildout - Entire Estimated Value Of Buildout - Entire	• •		e Price Inflates :	0 0 0	<u>0</u> <u>0</u> <u>0</u>	<u>0</u> 0 0	442,750,000 442,750,000 475,218,041
Proj. Assessed Value - Incremental of Single Family Total Incremental Assessed Valuation Proj. Assessed Value By Year - Cum Proj. Assessed Value By Year - Cumul	- All Sources ulative (Uni	Other Yea beg in	<u>0</u> <u>0</u> <u>34,215,699</u> <u>36,309,973</u>	0 0 34,215,699 37,036,173	<u>0</u> <u>0</u> <u>34,215,699</u> <u>37,036,173</u>	34,215,699 34,215,699 34,215,699 37,036,173	
Year Assessed Valuation Certified T	o SSMD #4			2026	2027	2028	
Year Taxes Received By SSMD #4				2027	2028	2029	

## SCHEDULE 6 - GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

SIZE OF GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES

BOND ISSUES

BOND ISSUE DATE 12/01/2022 NON-RATED 12/01/2025 NON-RATED 12/01/2028 NON-RATED 12/01/2034 NON-RATED TOTALS DETAILED ANNUAL DEB	, ,	581,000     8,300,000       700,000     10,000,000       91,000     1,300,000       231,000     3,300,000       1,603,000     22,900,000		2017 0 0 0 0 0 0	2018 0 0 0 0 0 0	2019 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2020 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2021 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2022 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2023 603,000 0 <u>0</u> 603,000	2024 601,700 0 <u>0</u> 601,700	2025 605,100 0 0 605,100	2026 602,900 725,000 <u>0</u> 1,327,900	2027 605,400 727,500 <u>0</u> 1,332,900
12/01/2022 NON-RATED	NEW \$ 30 YR	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.0% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS	OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 8,300,000	105,000 <u>498,000</u> <u>603,000</u> 8,195,000	110,000 <u>491,700</u> <u>601,700</u> 8,085,000	120,000 <u>485,100</u> <u>605,100</u> 7,965,000	125,000 <u>477,900</u> <u>602,900</u> 7,840,000	135,000 <u>470,400</u> <u>605,400</u> 7,705,000
12/01/2025 NON-RATED	NEW \$ 30 YR	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.0% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS	OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 0 0 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 10,000,000	125,000 <u>600,000</u> <u>725,000</u> 9,875,000	135,000 <u>592,500</u> <u>727,500</u> 9,740,000
12/01/2028 NON-RATED	NEW \$ 30 YR	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.0% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS	OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 0 0 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0
12/01/2034 NON-RATED	NEW \$ 30 YR	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.0% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS	OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 0 0 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0
				<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>8,300,000</u>	<u>8,195,000</u>	<u>8,085,000</u>	<u>17,965,000</u>	<u>17,715,000</u>	<u>17,445,000</u>

SEE CONSULTANT'S REPORT AND DISCLAIMER.

DRAFT DATED 8/22/2017 SUBJECT TO CHANGE & REVISION

#### SCHEDULE 6 - GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

#### BOND ISSUES

SIZE OF GENERA	AL OBLIGATIC	ON BOND IS												
BOND		OTUER	GROSS											
ISSUE DATE	NET PROCEEDS	OTHER COSTS	BOND ISSUE	<u>2028</u>	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	<u>2034</u>	2035	2036	2037	
12/01/2022 NON-RATED	7,719,000	581,000	8,300,000	602,300	603,900	604,900	605,300	605,100	604,300	602,900	600,900	603,300	604,800	
12/01/2025 NON-RATED	9,300,000	700,000	10,000,000	724,400	726,000	727,000	727,400	727,200	726,400	725,000	728,000	522,600	728,750	
12/01/2028 NON-RATED	1,209,000	91,000	1,300,000	<u>0</u>	93,000	92,100	96,200	95,000	93,800	92,600	96,400	94,900	93,400	
12/01/2034 NON-RATED	3,069,000	231,000	3,300,000	Ō	0	0	0	0	0	0	238,000	240,600	237,900	
TOTALS	21,297,000	1,603,000	22,900,000	<u>1,326,700</u>	1,422,900	1,424,000	1,428,900	1,427,300	1,424,500	1,420,500	1,663,300	1,461,400	1,664,850	

## DETAILED ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS:

30 YR   INTEREST @ 6.0% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE   584,400 724,400   575,000 724,400   567,000 727,000   557,400 727,400   538,400 727,200   538,400 726,000   525,000 728,000   513,000 728,000   500,100 728,000   498,750 728,750   484     12/01/2028 NON-RATED   NEW \$ 30 YR   PRINCIPAL   0   15,000   15,000   20,000   20,000   20,000   20,000   25,000   55,000   8,335,000   8,082,500   7,842     12/01/2028 NON-RATED   NEW \$ 10TEREST @ 6.0%   0   15,000   15,000   20,000   20,000   20,000   25,000   25,000   68,400   66,400   66,400   66,400   66,400   66,400   93,400   94,400   1,100,000   1,140	12/01/2022 NON-RATED	NEW \$ 30 YR	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.0% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	140,000 <u>462,300</u> <u>602,300</u> 7,565,000	150,000 <u>453,900</u> <u>603,900</u> 7,415,000	160,000 <u>444,900</u> <u>604,900</u> 7,255,000	170,000 <u>435,300</u> <u>605,300</u> 7,085,000	180,000 <u>425,100</u> <u>605,100</u> 6,905,000	190,000 <u>414,300</u> <u>604,300</u> 6,715,000	200,000 <u>402,900</u> <u>602,900</u> 6,515,000	210,000 <u>390,900</u> <u>600,900</u> 6,305,000	225,000 <u>378,300</u> <u>603,300</u> 6,080,000	240,000 <u>364,800</u> <u>604,800</u> 5,840,000	255,000 <u>350,400</u> <u>605,400</u> 5,585,000
30 YR   INTEREST @ 6.0%   0   78,000   77,100   76,200   73,800   72,600   71,400   69,900   68,400   66     TOTAL DEBT SERVICE   0   93,000   92,100   96,200   95,000   93,800   92,600   96,400   94,900   93,400   96     TOTAL DEBT SERVICE   0   93,000   1,270,000   1,250,000   1,210,000   1,165,000   1,140,000   1,115,000   1,115,000   1,085     12/01/2034 NON-RATED   NEW \$   PRINCIPAL   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   45,000   45,000   50     30 YR   INTEREST @ 6.0%   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   198,000   195,600   192,900	12/01/2025 NON-RATED		INTEREST @ 6.0% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	<u>584,400</u> 724,400	576,000 726,000	<u>567,000</u> 727,000	<u>557,400</u> 727,400	<u>547,200</u> 727,200	536,400 726,400	<u>525,000</u> 725,000	<u>513,000</u> 728,000	<u>500,100</u> 522,600	498,750 728,750	240,000 <u>484,950</u> <u>724,950</u> 7,842,500
30 YR INTEREST @ 6.0% 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 195,600 192,900 192   TOTAL DEBT SERVICE 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 238,000 240,600 237,900 240	12/01/2028 NON-RATED		INTEREST @ 6.0% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	0 <u>0</u> 0 1,300,000	78,000 93,000	77,100 92,100	<u>76,200</u> 96,200	<u>75,000</u> 95,000	<u>73,800</u> 93,800	72,600 92,600	<u>71,400</u> 96,400	<u>69,900</u> 94,900	<u>68,400</u> <u>93,400</u>	30,000 <u>66,900</u> <u>96,900</u> 1,085,000
	12/01/2034 NON-RATED		INTEREST @ 6.0% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 0	<u>0</u>	0 <u>0</u> 0	<u>0</u>	0 <u>0</u> 0	0 <u>0</u> 3,300,000	<u>198,000</u> 238,000	<u>195,600</u> 240,600	<u>192,900</u> 237,900	50,000 <u>190,200</u> <u>240,200</u> 3,120,000

<u>18,465,000</u> <u>18,150,000</u> <u>17,815,000</u> <u>17,455,000</u> <u>17,075,000</u> <u>16,675,000</u> <u>19,055,000</u> <u>18,747,500</u> <u>18,207,500</u> <u>17,632,500</u>

#### SCHEDULE 6 - GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

#### BOND ISSUES

SIZE OF GENER	AL OBLIGATIC	N BOND IS	SUES											
BOND			GROSS											
ISSUE	NET	OTHER	BOND											
DATE	PROCEEDS	COSTS	ISSUE	<u>2039</u>	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	
12/01/2022 NON-RATED	7,719,000	581,000	8,300,000	605,100	603,900	601,800	603,800	604,600	604,200	602,600	604,800	600,500	605,000	
12/01/2025 NON-RATED	9,300,000	700,000	10,000,000	725,550	725,250	724,050	726,950	728,650	724,150	728,750	726,850	728,750	724,150	
12/01/2028 NON-RATED	1,209,000	91,000	1,300,000	<u>95,100</u>	93,300	96,500	94,400	92,300	95,200	92,800	95,400	92,700	95,000	
12/01/2034 NON-RATED	3,069,000	231,000	3,300,000	242,200	238,900	240,600	242,000	238,100	239,200	240,000	240,500	240,700	240,600	
TOTALS	21,297,000	1,603,000	22,900,000	<u>1,667,950</u>	1,661,350	1,662,950	1,667,150	<u>1,663,650</u>	1,662,750	<u>1,664,150</u>	1,667,550	1,662,650	<u>1,664,750</u>	

#### DETAILED ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS:

12/01/2022 NON-RATED	NEW \$ 30 YR	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.0% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	270,000 <u>335,100</u> <u>605,100</u> 5,315,000	285,000 <u>318,900</u> <u>603,900</u> 5,030,000	300,000 <u>301,800</u> <u>601,800</u> 4,730,000	320,000 <u>283,800</u> <u>603,800</u> 4,410,000	340,000 <u>264,600</u> <u>604,600</u> 4,070,000	360,000 <u>244,200</u> <u>604,200</u> 3,710,000	380,000 <u>222,600</u> <u>602,600</u> 3,330,000	405,000 <u>199,800</u> <u>604,800</u> 2,925,000	425,000 <u>175,500</u> <u>600,500</u> 2,500,000	455,000 <u>150,000</u> <u>605,000</u> 2,045,000	480,000 <u>122,700</u> <u>602,700</u> 1,565,000
12/01/2025 NON-RATED	NEW \$ 30 YR	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.0% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	255,000 <u>470,550</u> <u>725,550</u> 7,587,500	270,000 <u>455,250</u> <u>725,250</u> 7,317,500	285,000 <u>439,050</u> <u>724,050</u> 7,032,500	305,000 <u>421,950</u> <u>726,950</u> 6,727,500	325,000 <u>403,650</u> <u>728,650</u> 6,402,500	340,000 <u>384,150</u> <u>724,150</u> 6,062,500	365,000 <u>363,750</u> <u>728,750</u> 5,697,500	385,000 <u>341,850</u> <u>726,850</u> 5,312,500	410,000 <u>318,750</u> <u>728,750</u> 4,902,500	430,000 <u>294,150</u> <u>724,150</u> 4,472,500	460,000 <u>268,350</u> <u>728,350</u> 4,012,500
12/01/2028 NON-RATED	NEW \$ 30 YR	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.0% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	30,000 <u>65,100</u> <u>95,100</u> 1,055,000	30,000 <u>63,300</u> <u>93,300</u> 1,025,000	35,000 <u>61,500</u> <u>96,500</u> 990,000	35,000 <u>59,400</u> <u>94,400</u> 955,000	35,000 <u>57,300</u> <u>92,300</u> 920,000	40,000 <u>55,200</u> <u>95,200</u> 880,000	40,000 <u>52,800</u> <u>92,800</u> 840,000	45,000 <u>50,400</u> <u>95,400</u> 795,000	45,000 <u>47,700</u> <u>92,700</u> 750,000	50,000 <u>45,000</u> <u>95,000</u> 700,000	50,000 <u>42,000</u> <u>92,000</u> 650,000
12/01/2034 NON-RATED	NEW \$ 30 YR	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.0% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	55,000 <u>187,200</u> <u>242,200</u> 3,065,000	55,000 <u>183,900</u> <u>238,900</u> 3,010,000	60,000 <u>180,600</u> <u>240,600</u> 2,950,000	65,000 <u>177,000</u> <u>242,000</u> 2,885,000	65,000 <u>173,100</u> <u>238,100</u> 2,820,000	70,000 <u>169,200</u> <u>239,200</u> 2,750,000	75,000 <u>165,000</u> <u>240,000</u> 2,675,000	80,000 <u>160,500</u> <u>240,500</u> 2,595,000	85,000 <u>155,700</u> <u>240,700</u> 2,510,000	90,000 <u>150,600</u> <u>240,600</u> 2,420,000	95,000 <u>145,200</u> <u>240,200</u> 2,325,000
			17,022,500	16,382,500	15,702,500	14,977,500	14,212,500	13,402,500	12,542,500	11,627,500	10,662,500	9,637,500	8,552,500

#### SCHEDULE 6 - GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES AND DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

SIZE OF GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND ISSUES

#### BOND ISSUES

BOND	NET	OTHER	GROSS BOND				
DATE	PROCEEDS	COSTS	ISSUE	<u>2050</u>	2051	2052	TOTAL
12/01/2022 NON-RATED	7,719,000	581,000	8,300,000	603,900	603,300	545,900	18,053,3
12/01/2025 NON-RATED	9,300,000	700,000	10,000,000	725,750	726,650	725,750	19,409,8
12/01/2028 NON-RATED	1,209,000	91,000	1,300,000	<u>94,000</u>	95,700	92,100	2,260,8
12/01/2034 NON-RATED	3,069,000	231,000	3,300,000	239,500	238,500	242,200	4,319,9
TOTALS	21,297,000	1,603,000	22,900,000	1,663,150	1,664,150	1,605,950	44,043,8

Т

## DETAILED ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS:

12/01/2022 NON-RATED	NEW \$ 30 YR	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.0% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	510,000 <u>93,900</u> <u>603,900</u> 1,055,000	540,000 <u>63,300</u> <u>603,300</u> 515,000	515,000 <u>30,900</u> <u>545,900</u> 0	8,300,000 <u>9,753,300</u> <u>18,053,300</u> 0
12/01/2025 NON-RATED	NEW \$ 30 YR	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.0% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	485,000 <u>240,750</u> <u>725,750</u> 3,527,500	515,000 <u>211,650</u> <u>726,650</u> 3,012,500	545,000 <u>180,750</u> <u>725,750</u> 2,467,500	7,532,500 <u>11,877,300</u> <u>19,409,800</u> 2,467,500
12/01/2028 NON-RATED	NEW \$ 30 YR	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.0% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	55,000 <u>39,000</u> <u>94,000</u> 595,000	60,000 <u>35,700</u> <u>95,700</u> 535,000	60,000 <u>32,100</u> <u>92,100</u> 475,000	825,000 <u>1,435,800</u> <u>2,260,800</u> 475,000
12/01/2034 NON-RATED	NEW \$ 30 YR	PRINCIPAL INTEREST @ 6.0% TOTAL DEBT SERVICE TOTAL LTD. G.O. BONDS OUTSTANDING @ 12/31	100,000 <u>139,500</u> <u>239,500</u> 2,225,000 <b>7,402,500</b>	105,000 <u>133,500</u> <u>238,500</u> 2,120,000 <b>6,182,500</b>	115,000 <u>127,200</u> <u>242,200</u> 2,005,000 <b>4,947,500</b>	1,295,000 <u>3,024,900</u> <u>4,319,900</u> 2,005,000 <b>4,947,500</b>

## SEVERANCE SOUTH METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS #1 - #4 FORECASTED BUILDOUT AND ASSESSED VALUATION FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2017 THROUGH 2027

## DRAFT DATED 8/22/2017 SUBJECT TO CHANGE & REVISION

GENERATED FROM EXISTING WELLS

## SCHEDULE 7 - ESTIMATED OIL & GAS REVENUE AND ASSESSED VALUATION FROM BUILDOUT

	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025
Estimated Actual Value Of Oil and Gas - Entire Project (Uninflated) District #2 District #4	<u>12.143.973</u> <u>4.499.763</u>	<u>7,851,807</u> <u>2,770,852</u>	<u>4,776,696</u> 2,170,289	<u>2.845.657</u> <u>657.758</u>	<u>2,204,751</u> <u>0</u>	<u>827.642</u> <u>0</u>	<u>0</u> 0	<u>0</u> 0	<u>0</u> 0
Proj. Assessed Value - Incremental (87.5%): District #2 District #4	<u>10,625,977</u> <u>3,937,292</u>	<u>6,870,331</u> 2,424,495	<u>4,179,609</u> <u>1,899,002</u>	<u>2,489,950</u> <u>575,538</u>	<u>1,929,157</u> <u>0</u>	<u>724,187</u> <u>0</u>	<u>0</u> 0	<u>0</u> 0	<u>0</u> 0
Year Assessed Valuation Certified To SSMD #2 and #4	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026
Year Taxes Received By SSMD #2 and #4	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027
SEE CONSULTANT'S REPORT AND DISCLAIMER.									

inflation factors 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
---

## SEVERANCE SOUTH METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS #1 - #4 FORECASTED BUILDOUT AND ASSESSED VALUATION FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2017 THROUGH 2027

# SCHEDULE 7 - ESTIMATED OIL & GAS REVENUE

AND ASSESSED VALUATION FROM BUILDOUT

	2026	2027 T	OTALS
Estimated Actual Value Of Oil and Gas - Entire Project (Uninflated) District #2 District #4	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	30,650,528
Proj. Assessed Value - Incremental (87.5%): District #2 District #4	<u>0</u> - 0	<u>0</u> 0 0	<u>10.098.661</u> <u>26,819,212</u> 8,836,328
Year Assessed Valuation Certified To SSMD #2 and #4	<u>0</u> 2027	<u>0</u> 2028	<u>0,030,320</u>
Year Taxes Received By SSMD #2 and #4	2028	2029	

SEE CONSULTANT'S REPORT AND DISCLAIMER.

inflation factors

1 1

SEVERANCE SOUTH METROPOLITAN DISTRICT #2 - #4 CASH FLOW FORECAST - BUDGETARY BASIS CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2017 THROUGH 2038

#### DRAFT DATED 8/22/2017 SUBJECT TO CHANGE & REVISION

#### **EXHIBIT V - CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND** TOTALS DISTRICT 2 DISTRICT 3 DISTRICT 4 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 CAPITAL EXPENDITURES (PINACLE CONSULTING GROUP, INC): 3.889.923 1 GENERAL 13.210.986 2.585.138 6.735.925 0 0 6.605.493 6.605.493 0 **EROSION CONTROL** 322.500 498.200 807.250 807.250 2 1.614.500 793.800 0 0 0 3 EARTHWORK 4,467,778 1,151,001 1,097,112 2,219,665 0 0 2,233,889 2,233,889 0 4 POTABLE WATER 3.414.495 566.574 1.102.024 1.745.898 0 0 1.707.248 1.707.248 0 0 5 NON POTABLE WATER 3,033,687 468,858 856,698 1,708,131 Λ 1,516,844 1,516,844 0 0 6 SANITARY SEWER 3,321,600 668,759 1,096,563 1,556,278 0 1,660,800 1,660,800 0 7 ROAD IMPROVEMENTS 35.237.081 9.925.393 8.300.493 16.276.196 0 0 17.618.541 17.618.541 0 8 STORM WATER DRAINAGE IMPROVEMENTS 6.278.650 701.075 1.830.285 3.747.290 0 0 3.139.325 3.139.325 0 153,000 9 DETENTION PONDS 306,000 184,000 61,000 61,000 0 0 153,000 0 10 TOTAL CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS 70.884.777 16,573,298 18,732,297 34.844.182 0 0 35,442,389 35,442,389 0 4,683,074 8,711,046 0 8,860,597 11 CONTINGENCY (25%) 17,721,194 4,143,325 0 8,860,597 0 5,226,627 12 CONTRACTOR FEE (15%) 10,632,717 2,485,995 2,809,845 0 0 5,316,358 5,316,358 0 13 **USE TAX (6%)** 4,253,087 994,398 1,123,938 2,090,651 0 0 2,126,543 2,126,543 0 14 TOTAL CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS 103.491.775 24.197.015 27.349.153 50.872.506 0 0 51.745.887 51.745.887 0 15 16 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FUNDING SOURCES: TOTALS DISTRICT 2 DISTRICT 3 **DISTRICT 4** 2017 2018 2019 2021 2020 17 DEVELOPER CAPITAL LOANS 103.491.775 24.197.015 27.349.153 50.872.506 0 51.745.887 51.745.887 0 0 (9,974,500) (23,855,184) 18 REPAYMENT OF DEVELOPER CAPITAL LOANS (44.590.797)(9,877,480) 0 0 (462.514)(292.983)(199.440)19 **OIL AND GAS REVENUE TRANSFERRED FROM DIST. 2** 670.480 670,480 0 0 265.649 171,758 104.490 20 NET G.O. BOND PROCEEDS TRANSFERRED FROM DIST. 2 9.207.000 9.207.000 0 0 0 0 0 21 AVAILABLE CASH TRANSFERRED FROM DIST. 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 22 NET G.O. BOND PROCEEDS TRANSFERRED FROM DIST. 3 0 0 8,974,500 8,974,500 0 0 0 AVAILABLE CASH TRANSFERRED FROM DIST. 3 23 1,000,000 1,000,000 0 0 0 0 0 24 **OIL AND GAS REVENUE TRANSFERRED FROM DIST. 4** 0 0 196,865 121,225 441,816 441,816 94,950 25 NET G.O. BOND PROCEEDS TRANSFERRED FROM DIST. 4 21,297,000 21,297,000 0 0 0 0 0 26 AVAILABLE CASH TRANSFERRED FROM DIST. 4 0 3,000,000 3,000,000 0 0 0 0 27 TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FUNDING SOURCES 103,491,775 0 0 51,745,887 51,745,887 (0) 28 17,374,653 29 CUMULATIVE DEVELOPER CAPITAL LOANS OUTSTANDING 58.900.978 14.319.535 27.017.323 0 0 51,283,373 102,736,278 102,536,838

	EXHIBIT V - CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND CAPITAL EXPENDITURES (PINACLE CONSULTING GROUP, INC):	<u>2022</u>	<u>2023</u>	<u>2024</u>	<u>2025</u>	<u>2026</u>	<u>2027</u>	<u>2028</u>	<u>2029</u>	<u>2030</u>
1	GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	EROSION CONTROL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	EARTHWORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	POTABLE WATER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	NON POTABLE WATER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	SANITARY SEWER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	ROAD IMPROVEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	STORM WATER DRAINAGE IMPROVEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	DETENTION PONDS	<u>0</u>								
10	TOTAL CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS	<u>0</u>								
11	CONTINGENCY (25%)	<u>0</u>								
12	CONTRACTOR FEE (15%)	<u>0</u>								
13	USE TAX (6%)	<u>0</u>								
14	TOTAL CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS	<u>0</u>								
15										
16	CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FUNDING SOURCES:	2022	<u>2023</u>	<u>2024</u>	<u>2025</u>	<u>2026</u>	<u>2027</u>	<u>2028</u>	<u>2029</u>	<u>2030</u>
17	DEVELOPER CAPITAL LOANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	REPAYMENT OF DEVELOPER CAPITAL LOANS	(9,809,526)	(48,229)	(18,105)	(16,066,000)	0	0	(3,673,500)	(3,139,000)	0
19	OIL AND GAS REVENUE TRANSFERRED FROM DIST. 2	62,249	48,229	18,105	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	NET G.O. BOND PROCEEDS TRANSFERRED FROM DIST. 2	0	0	0	2,790,000	0	0	0	2,139,000	0
21	AVAILABLE CASH TRANSFERRED FROM DIST. 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	NET G.O. BOND PROCEEDS TRANSFERRED FROM DIST. 3	1,999,500	0	0	2,976,000	0	0	2,464,500	0	0
23	AVAILABLE CASH TRANSFERRED FROM DIST. 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	OIL AND GAS REVENUE TRANSFERRED FROM DIST. 4	28,777	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	NET G.O. BOND PROCEEDS TRANSFERRED FROM DIST. 4	7,719,000	0	0	9,300,000	0	0	1,209,000	0	0
26	AVAILABLE CASH TRANSFERRED FROM DIST. 4 TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FUNDING SOURCES	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	1,000,000	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1,000,000</u>	<u>U</u>
27	IUIAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FUNDING SOURCES	<u>u</u>								
28 29	CUMULATIVE DEVELOPER CAPITAL LOANS OUTSTANDING	<u>92,727,312</u>	<u>92,679,083</u>	<u>92,660,978</u>	<u>76,594,978</u>	<u>76,594,978</u>	<u>76,594,978</u>	<u>72,921,478</u>	<u>69,782,478</u>	<u>69,782,478</u>
	SEE CONSULTANT'S DEPORT AND DISCLAIMED									

	EXHIBIT V - CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND CAPITAL EXPENDITURES (PINACLE CONSULTING GROUP, INC):	<u>2031</u>	<u>2032</u>	<u>2033</u>	<u>2034</u>	<u>2035</u>	<u>2036</u>	<u>2037</u>	<u>2038</u>	TOTALS
1	GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,210,986
2	EROSION CONTROL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,614,500
3	EARTHWORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,467,778
4	POTABLE WATER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,414,495
5	NON POTABLE WATER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,033,687
6	SANITARY SEWER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,321,600
7	ROAD IMPROVEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,237,081
8	STORM WATER DRAINAGE IMPROVEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,278,650
9	DETENTION PONDS	<u>0</u>	306,000							
10	TOTAL CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,884,777
11	CONTINGENCY (25%)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,721,194
12	CONTRACTOR FEE (15%)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,632,717
13	USE TAX (6%)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,253,087
14	TOTAL CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103,491,775
15		_	—	_	_	_	_	_	—	
16	CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FUNDING SOURCES:	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	
17	DEVELOPER CAPITAL LOANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103,491,775
18	REPAYMENT OF DEVELOPER CAPITAL LOANS	0	0	0	(6,859,000)	(1,534,500)	(1,000,000)	0	(1,488,000)	(44,590,797)
19	OIL AND GAS REVENUE TRANSFERRED FROM DIST. 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	670,480
20	NET G.O. BOND PROCEEDS TRANSFERRED FROM DIST. 2	0	0	0	2,790,000	0	0	0	1,488,000	9,207,000
21	AVAILABLE CASH TRANSFERRED FROM DIST. 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	NET G.O. BOND PROCEEDS TRANSFERRED FROM DIST. 3	0	0	0	0	1,534,500	0	0	0	8,974,500
23	AVAILABLE CASH TRANSFERRED FROM DIST. 3	0	0	0	1,000,000	0	0	0	0	1,000,000
24	OIL AND GAS REVENUE TRANSFERRED FROM DIST. 4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	441,816
25	NET G.O. BOND PROCEEDS TRANSFERRED FROM DIST. 4	0	0	0	3,069,000	0	0	0	0	21,297,000
26	AVAILABLE CASH TRANSFERRED FROM DIST. 4	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1,000,000</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>3,000,000</u>
27	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FUNDING SOURCES	<u>0</u>	<u>o</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>o</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>103,491,775</u>
28 29	CUMULATIVE DEVELOPER CAPITAL LOANS OUTSTANDING	<u>69,782,478</u>	<u>69,782,478</u>	<u>69,782,478</u>	<u>62,923,478</u>	<u>61,388,978</u>	<u>60,388,978</u>	<u>60,388,978</u>	<u>58,900,978</u>	<u>58,900,978</u>
	SEE CONSULTANT'S REPORT AND DISCLAIMER.									